

# LIFE



PUBLISHED BY STUDENTS OF BAYLOR UNIVERSITY

**AT BAYLOR, 1941-42**



GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



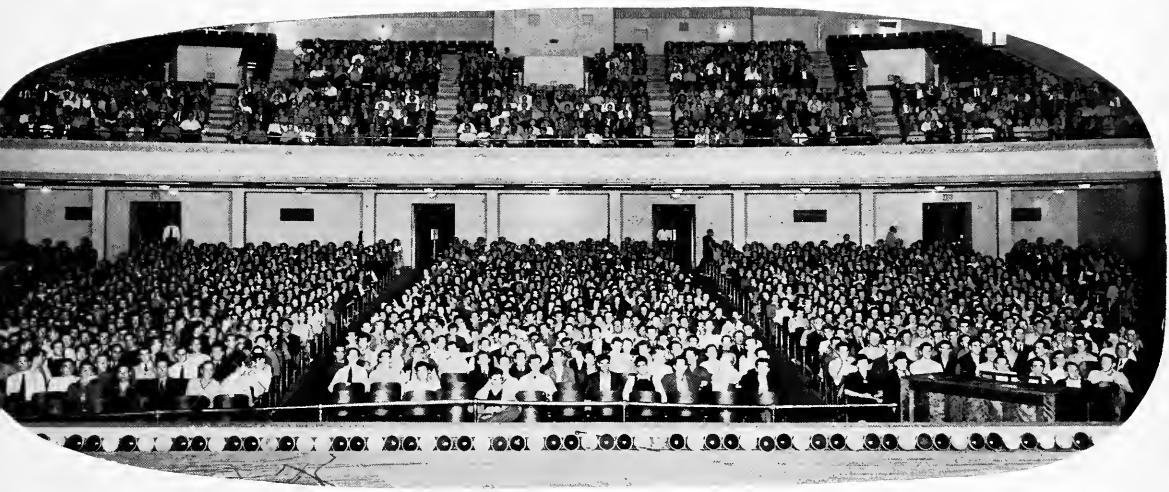
3 1833 01855 0464

GC  
976.402  
W118U,  
1942



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2011 with funding from  
E-Yearbook.com

<http://www.archive.org/details/roundup1942bayl>



If your picture isn't in the book,  
you were cutting chapel.  
(Numbers 32-23)

# THE ROUND-UP 1942



The 1942

# ROUND-UP

PUBLISHED BY THE STUDENTS

**BAYLOR** *of* **UNIVERSITY**

WACO • TEXAS • DALLAS

STAFF

Jem J. Englander . . . . . Editor  
James G. Morris  
Managing Editor  
Cal. A. Newton  
Business Manager

Engravings:

Wallace Engraving Co.  
Austin, Texas  
Southwestern Engraving Co.  
Dallas, Texas

Printing:

Mid-States Printing Co.  
Jefferson City, Mo.

Studio Photography:

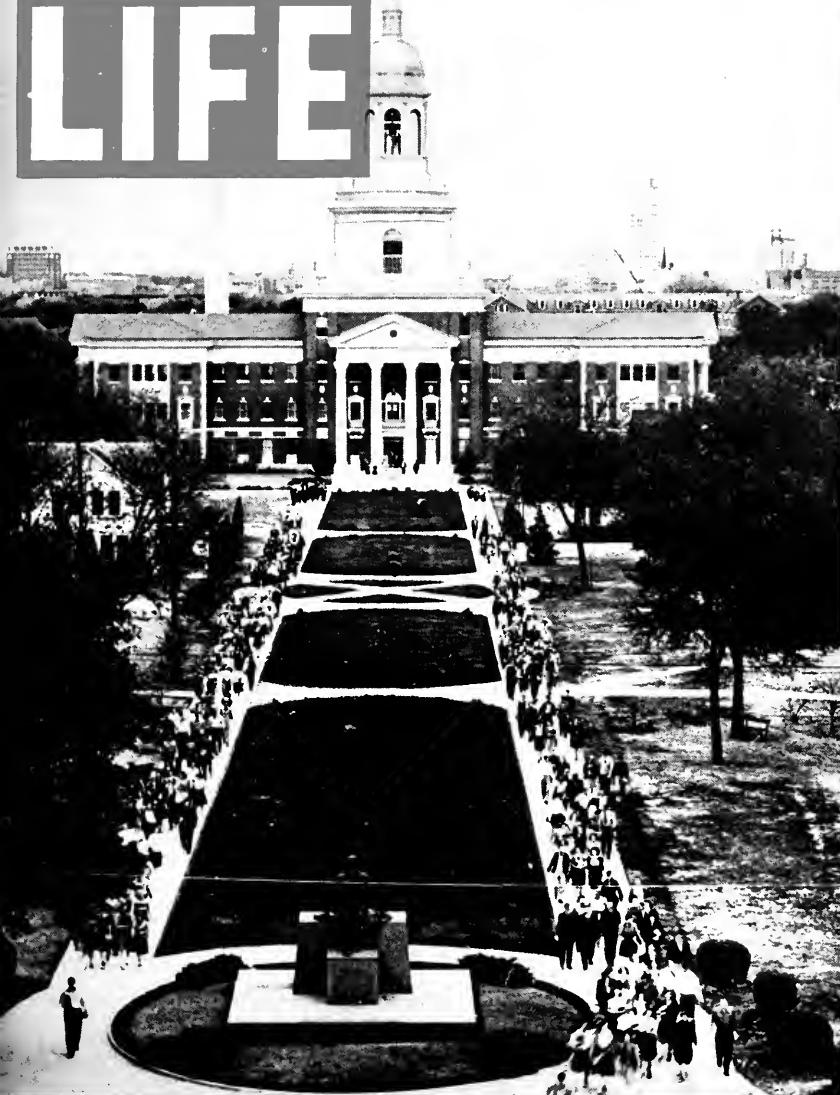
Denison Studio  
Dallas, Texas

Commercial Photography:

Whayne H. Farmer  
Waco, Texas

Another Year of

**LIFE**



AT BAYLOR '41-'42



**LIFE is real..** life is earnest . . . under  
the campus, students who have not left school to join the service  
purpose but with a greater desire to achieve the necessary train-



the towers of old Baylor, and as war clouds hang ominously over  
continue to pursue their education not only with a more serious  
ing for carrying on as intelligent citizens of this great democracy.

# DEDICATION



## BECAUSE

Baylor was his place of preparation as well as a source of inspiration, and because we look with pride upon his accomplishments as a public servant, we dedicate the 1942 Round-Up to

## HON. TOM CONNALLY

Senior U. S. Senator from Texas

## CONTENTS

## EXECUTIVES

The President, Deans, Faculty.....	9
The Year in Brief, Picture of Year.....	18

## PERSONALITIES

Beauties, Honors, Who's Who.....	19
----------------------------------	----

## QUADRANGLING

Features, Events.....	33
Victory Section.....	54

## ATHLETIC

Football.....	61
Basketball.....	75
Centennial Sports.....	83
Other Athletics.....	88

## ORGANIZATIONS

Arranged Alphabetically.....	97
------------------------------	----

## CLASSMATES

Senior.....	154
Junior.....	186
Sophomore.....	198
Centennial.....	210

## LAW SCHOOL

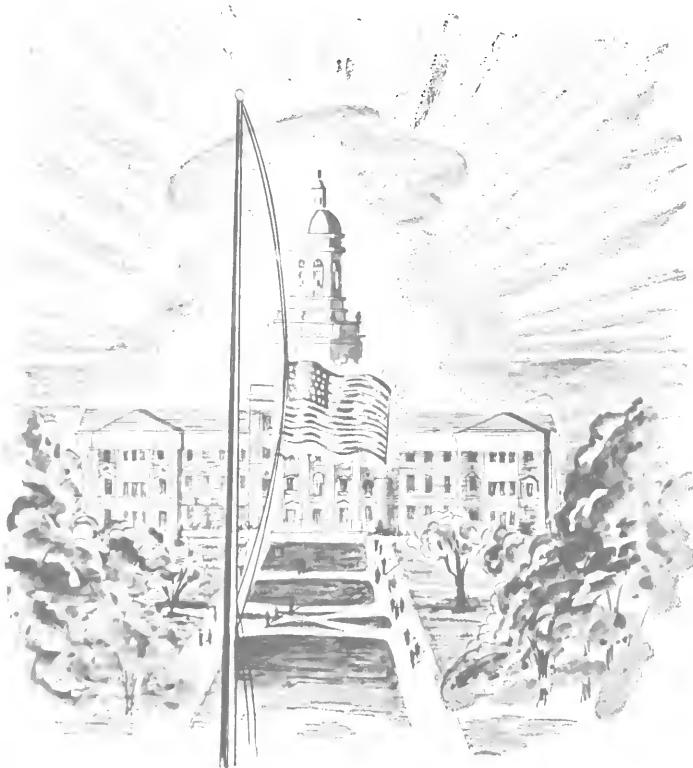
Faculty, Practice Court.....	223
------------------------------	-----

## PROFESSIONAL SCHOOL

Medicine, Dentistry, Nursing.....	229
-----------------------------------	-----



# IN MEMORIAM



PROF. W. H. POOL      DICK RAY      WILLIAM T. NICHOLS      JAMES BULLS

AND

To Those Baylor Men Who Did Not Shed Their  
Blood In Vain



# EXECUTIVES



DR. E. N. JONES, University Dean

*We will miss "An Announcement by Dean Jones"*

## THE DEANS



MRS. SADIE T. CRAWLEY, Dean of Women



*Mrs. Crawley pins on a new flower*

# BAYLOR UNIVERSITY BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Working in close co-operation with the University, this governing body meets two times a year in stated meetings but different committees meet more often to help whenever needed. Outstanding men of the state make up the Board.

Dr. J. T. Harrington is chairman of the Board.

*Top row:* JAMES R. JENKINS, JOSEPH W. HALE, ALVA BRYAN, GEORGE JONES, EARL B. SMITH, EARL H. HANKAMER  
*Center row:* C. C. CREWS, WALLACE BASSETT, GEORGE W. TRUETT, CHARLES R. MOORE, E. G. BROWN, E. R. NASH  
*Bottom row:* PAT M. NEFF, J. T. HARRINGTON, D. K. MARTIN, CARR P. COLLINS, H. L. KOKERNOT, J. R. COLLIER, D. E. GRAVES





CARROLL, M. S., Ph.D.  
School of Business



STRETCH, LORENA, Ph.D.  
School of Education



GROVE, ROXY, M.A.  
School of Music



ARMES, WOODSON, A.B.  
Bible



BAKER, MRS. PAUL, M.A.  
Mathematics



BAKER, PAUL, M.F.A.  
Speech



BARKEMA, MARTHA, B.M.  
Music



## FACULTY — as the



BRAGG, J. D., Ph.D.  
History



BRISCOE, RUBY, M.A.  
French



BURKHALTER, F. E., A.B.  
Journalism



CAGLE, A. P., M.A.  
Political Science



CARPENTER, L. L., Ph.D.  
Bible



CALLAN, LAURA, M.A.  
English



CAPP, GLENN, LL.B.  
Speech



COLEMAN, FRANCIS, M.A.  
Home Economics



COURTNEY, L. W., Ph.D.  
English



DUPREE, R. G., Ph.D.  
Economics



DOBBS, CAREY C., Ph.D.  
Chemistry



DOUGLAS, LOIS, M.A.  
English



TIDWELL, J. B., D.D.  
Biblical Literature



JONES, E. N., Ph.D.  
Biological Sciences



ARMSTRONG, A. J., Ph. D.  
English Language and Literature



DOUGLAS, LUCILLE, M.A.  
Physical Education



FOSTER, NEIL, M.A.  
Business



GARRETT, J. LEO, B.B.A.  
Business



GELRUD, PAUL, Ph.D.  
Music

## student body sees them



GOETTING, M. L., Ph.D.  
Education



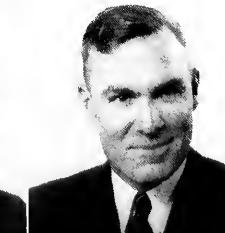
HALL, A. J., Ph.D.  
Philosophy



HARRIS, RUSSELL G., B.M.  
Music



HEIMANN, E. A., Ph.D.  
Economics



HEDBERG, ERNEST, Ph.D.  
Mathematics



HENSLER, BERNICE, M.MUS.  
Music



HERRING, B. O., Ph.D.  
Bible



HOPKINS, ROBERT, B.M.  
Music



HORTON, HELEN, B.M.  
Music



HORTON, IRA, Ph.D.  
Biology



HOWARD, W. F., M.A.  
English



JACK, ALTA, M.A.  
French



TRANTHAM, HENRY, M.A.  
Foreign Languages



GUITTARD, FRANCIS, G., Ph.D.  
History



GREENWOOD, MARY WILL, M.A.  
Home Economics



JOHNSON, C. D., Ph.D.  
Sociology



JOHNSON, MILDRED, M.A.  
Business



KAPPES, EVELINE  
Physical Education



KINZINGER, ALICE, M.A.  
Art



## FACULTY — in



KINZINGER, E. D.  
Art



KOVACS, S. B., Ph.D.  
Sociology



McELHANNON, J. C., Ph.D.  
Education



MC CAULLEY, ONA, M.A.  
English



MURRAY, BILLIE, LL.B.  
Political Science



MURRAY, LEO T., Ph.D.  
Biology

MURRAY, ZOE ELLEN, M.A.  
English

PAGE, CLAYTON B., M.A.  
Speech

RAMIREZ, E. M., A.B.  
Spanish

RAY, JOHN A., Ph.D.  
French

RICH, WILEY D., Ph.D.  
Business

ROGERS, WILL, A.B.  
Psychology





DOUGLAS, LOWELL N., Ph.D.  
Physical and Health Education



GOOCH, W. T., Ph.D.  
Physical Sciences



LOWREY, SARA, M.A.  
Speech



ROWLAND, LOYD W., Ph.D.  
Psychology



ROZSA, BELA  
Music



SENOON, ANDRES, M.A.  
Spanish



SHAPARD, MARY, B.DES.  
Art

## regular session



SHIRLEY, MRS. E. M., M.A.  
Business



SMITH, ARTHUR, A.B.  
Physics



SMITH, A. CLARENCE, M.A.  
Journalism



SMITH, CHARLES G., Ph.D.  
English



SMITH, CORNELIA, Ph.D.  
English



SPENCER, S. R., Ph.D.  
Physics



SPARKMAN, E. H., M.A.  
Spanish



SUMMERHILL, J. T., M.A.  
English



STRALEY, H. W., Ph.D.  
Geology



THOMSON, JAMES, M.A.  
Music



WAGGENER, G. E., Ph.D.  
Education



WILLIAMS, W. J., Ph.D.  
Mathematics



JAMES T. MIXSON, LL. B.  
Assistant to the President



R. D. PERRY, Ph. D.  
Registrar



MRS. LILY M. RUSSELL  
Director of Public Relations

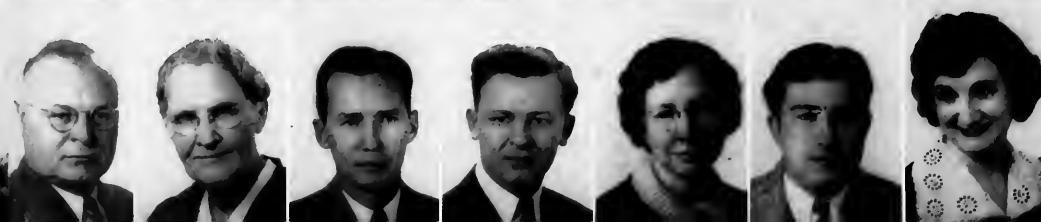


C. E. BRYANT, A. B., News Service  
MRS. PAULINE BURNITT, M. A., Assistant to Dean of Women  
ROBERT DENNY, L. L. B., Religious Activities Director  
CLARA DUGGIN, A. B., Assistant Registrar  
MRS. TRUETT GRANT, N. S., Purchasing Agent  
TRUETT GRANT, A. B., Cashier

M. R. GOEREL, Manager of the Press  
KATE GRIFFITH, M. A., Correspondence Director  
CAL A. NEWTON, A. B., Manager Publications  
JOHN RICHTER, A. B., Manager Bookstore  
MRS. J. L. SCUDER, A. B., Assistant to the Dean  
GID WALDROP, M. M., Band Director  
ELMA WOOD, A. B., Registrar's Office



R. W. SEVERENCE, M. A., Head Librarian  
CARL MONROE BLACK, M. A.  
MRS. J. W. HARRELL, M. A.  
MARY ESTHER HUGHES, B. S., In Lib. Sc.  
LULU RUTH REED, Ph. D.  
LAWRENCE E. TOMLINSON, J. D.





CARNAHAN, COMER, CUDD, DROMGOOLE, HAGOOD, HOWELL, JONES, LAWRENCE  
LUNDEEN, MORGAN, PATRICK, RICKS, SMITH, SPROTT, WATTS

## WOMEN'S DORMITORIES

## STUDENT ASSISTANTS

ANDREWS, DORSON, DAY, DIXON, GARDNER, HUGGINS, JOHNSON  
LAWRENCE, MISTROT, POLK, RATCLIFF, TRICE, WINN, WOOD



# THE YEAR IN BRIEF

Sept. 15—Centennials help chalk up 1172, as school opens.

Sept. 16—Upperclassmen bring registration mark up to 1993.

Sept. 18—President greets old and new students at annual reception.

Sept. 19—Football team shows off in preview.

Sept. 26—First pep rally of year indicates great spirit.

Sept. 27—Bruins overpower HSU. Wilson runs wild.

Oct. 3—Wilson leads in 14-0 win over Denver.

Oct. 9—Slimes perform at Orpheum. Lennon named Centennial prexy.

Oct. 11—Porkers set back for 20-7 count as Bears open up.

Oct. 13—Baylor's queen (Bonnie Ruth Slauson) goes to Hollywood.

Oct. 16—Senator Connally thrills student body. Cubs make good showing but lose 10-0 to Kilgore.

Oct. 17—Villanova ekes out 14-6 win over Baptists. 175 Baylorites attend BSU convention, Austin.

Oct. 25—Need we mention the A & M game?

Oct. 27—Homecoming week begins. Cubs lose another.

Oct. 30—Exes begin to pour in. Floatbuilders work all night.

Oct. 31—Froggies spoil homecoming with 23-12 win. Kathryn Elder and Delta Sigs take honors. Chamber gives water wagon to team.

Nov. 7—Students nominate 300 candidates for beauty contest.

Nov. 8—Nation's number one team stunned. Pandemonium reigns (we want a holiday!)

Nov. 10—We *wanted* a holiday.

Nov. 13—Baker's unique theatre opens with "Macbeth" as first-nighters throng.

Nov. 14—The president forgives.

Nov. 15—They say the waterboy was the only uninjured Baylorite to make Tulsa trip (20-13).

Nov. 19—Colts invade Muny stadium and take Cubs. Dean Jones' new advisory system destined to take slack out of R day is introduced.

Nov. 22—Mustangs swim to 14-0 victory over Bears who are still recovering from injuries.

Nov. 25—"Carbonated" blondes blow in from the funnies.

Nov. 28—We ate Turkey.

Dec. 7—The squint-eyed squirts started something they won't finish.

Dec. 8—Registration slows up as America goes to war.

## PICTURE OF THE YEAR

Dec. 9—Nineteen Baylorites win "Who's Who" honors.

Dec. 13—President Neff injured in auto collision.

Dec. 17—"Messiah" presented by Baylor School of Music. Federation of Baylor Science clubs formed. Williams and Glenn named Permanent Officers.

Dec. 19—Students attempt to forget war fears as Christmas holidays begin.

Jan. 5—All but the drafted students come back. Others begin wondering how to finish. School begins work on defense program.

Jan. 7—Baylor forms defense council.

Jan. 15—Fuzzy's brainchild: badminton, holds sway.

Jan. 16—Arguments run wild as college debate tourney takes up unusual topic: war.

Jan. 20—Davis Bragg and Lilly Beth Glenn named Mr. and Miss Personality.

Jan. 21—Baylor Dramatics plan tour of Texas. Froggie Coleman leaves Baylor.

Jan. 26—"Keep the home fires burning" backfires as slogan for Bledsoe Boys. Masaryk tells us the lowdown on European situation.

Jan. 28—Acquacade thrills crowds with performance greater than any three-ring circus.

Feb. 1—"Family Portrait" is dedication play for new theatre on Founders' Day.

Feb. 3—Botchey gets the "call." St. Olaf's choir entertains at Waco Hall.

Feb. 6—Baylor picks its 7 beauties. Porkers ruin our basketball hopes. Band makes concert tour.

Feb. 9—Religious Focus week begins; so does new war time.

Feb. 16—Baylorites (age 20-21) give autographs at request of Uncle Sam.

Feb. 25—Major Charles Healy (ex-Baylorite) killed in action. Martha Alexander named representative at Texas U. Round-Up.

Feb. 27—Dwight Parks breaks conference scoring record. Dr. Deupree leaves for Washington, OPM.

Mar. 9—Spring quarter shows 1600 registrants.

Mar. 13—Dean Jones elected president of Texas A & I.

Mar. 14—Mary Honaker wins first in badminton tourney.

Mar. 17—French named editor of April Fool Lariat. Tommy Evans wins Esquire Best-Dressed Contest.

Mar. 18—Round-Up Goes to Press.

## TO ENROLL OR TO ENLIST

was the constant thought running through every Baylor man's mind on that ill-fated day, December 8, 1941.

It was registration day—but one could hardly tell it by the grim faces of students who gathered at Waco Hall.

President Roosevelt was addressing Congress when the photographer appeared on this scene.

"Yesterday, December 7," he was saying, "is a date which shall live in infamy.

*Always* will we remember the character of the onslaught against us."

# THE YEAR IN BRIEF

Sept. 15—Centennials help chalk up 1172, as school opens.

Sept. 16—Upperclassmen bring registration mark up to 1993.

Sept. 18—President greets old and new students at annual reception.

Sept. 19—Football team shows off in preview.

Sept. 26—First pep rally of year indicates great spirit.

Sept. 27—Bruins overpower HSU. Wilson runs wild.

Oct. 3—Wilson leads in 14-0 win over Denver.

Oct. 9—Slimes perform at Orpheum. Lennon named Centennial prexy.

Oct. 11—Porkers set back for 20-7 count as Bears open up.

Oct. 13—Baylor's queen (Bonnie Ruth Slauson) goes to Hollywood.

Oct. 16—Senator Connally thrills student body. Cubs make good showing but lose 10-0 to Kilgore.

Oct. 17—Villanova ekes out 14-6 win over Baptists. 175 Baylorites attend BSU convention, Austin.

Oct. 25—Need we mention the A & M game?

Oct. 27—Homecoming week begins. Cubs lose another.

Oct. 30—Exes begin to pour in. Floatbuilders work all night.

Oct. 31—Froggies spoil homecoming with 23-12 win. Kathryn Elder and Delta Sigs take honors. Chamber gives water wagon to team.

Nov. 7—Students nominate 300 candidates for beauty contest.

Nov. 8—Nation's number one team stunned. Pandemonium reigns (we want a holiday!)

Nov. 10—We *wanted* a holiday.

Nov. 13—Baker's unique theatre opens with "Macbeth" as first-nighters throng.

Nov. 14—The president forgives.

Nov. 15—They say the waterboy was the only uninjured Baylorite to make Tulsa trip (20-13).

Nov. 19—Colts invade Muny stadium and take Cubs. Dean Jones' new advisory system destined to take slack out of R day is introduced.

Nov. 22—Mustangs swim to 14-0 victory over Bears who are still recovering from injuries.

Nov. 25—"Carbonated" blondes blow in from the funnies.

Nov. 28—We ate Turkey.

Dec. 7—The squint-eyed squirts started something they won't finish.

Dec. 8—Registration slows up as America goes to war.

## PICTURE OF THE YEAR

Dec. 9—Nineteen Baylorites win "Who's Who" honors.

Dec. 13—President Neff injured in auto collision.

Dec. 17—"Messiah" presented by Baylor School of Music. Federation of Baylor Science clubs formed. Williams and Glenn named Permanent Officers.

Dec. 19—Students attempt to forget war fears as Christmas holidays begin.

Jan. 5—All but the drafted students come back. Others begin wondering how to finish. School begins work on defense program.

Jan. 7—Baylor forms defense council.

Jan. 15—Fuzzy's brainchild: badminton, holds sway.

Jan. 16—Arguments run wild as college debate tourney takes up unusual topic: war.

Jan. 20—Davis Bragg and Lilly Beth Glenn named Mr. and Miss Personality.

Jan. 21—Baylor Dramatics plan tour of Texas. Froggie Coleman leaves Baylor.

Jan. 26—"Keep the home fires burning" backfires as slogan for Bledsoe Boys. Masaryk tells us the lowdown on European situation.

Jan. 28—Aequacade thrills crowds with performance greater than any three-ring circus.

Feb. 1—"Family Portrait" is dedication play for new theatre on Founders' Day.

Feb. 3—Botchey gets the "call." St. Olaf's choir entertains at Waco Hall.

Feb. 6—Baylor picks its 7 beauties. Porkers ruin our basketball hopes. Band makes concert tour.

Feb. 9—Religious Focus week begins; so does new war time.

Feb. 16—Baylorites (age 20-21) give autographs at request of Uncle Sam.

Feb. 25—Major Charles Healy (ex-Baylorite) killed in action. Martha Alexander named representative at Texas U. Round-Up.

Feb. 27—Dwight Parks breaks conference scoring record. Dr. Deupree leaves for Washington, OPM.

Mar. 9—Spring quarter shows 1600 registrants.

Mar. 13—Dean Jones elected president of Texas A & I.

Mar. 14—Mary Honaker wins first in badminton tourney.

Mar. 17—French named editor of April Fool Lariat. Tommy Evans wins Esquire Best-Dressed Contest.

Mar. 18—Round-Up Goes to Press.



San Antonio Express  
STREET  
FINAL

Hundreds Believe  
When Waves of  
Swoop Down

**JAPS BUTCHER AMERICANS**

Roosevelt Summons Congress

Ready at War  
Due Midweek

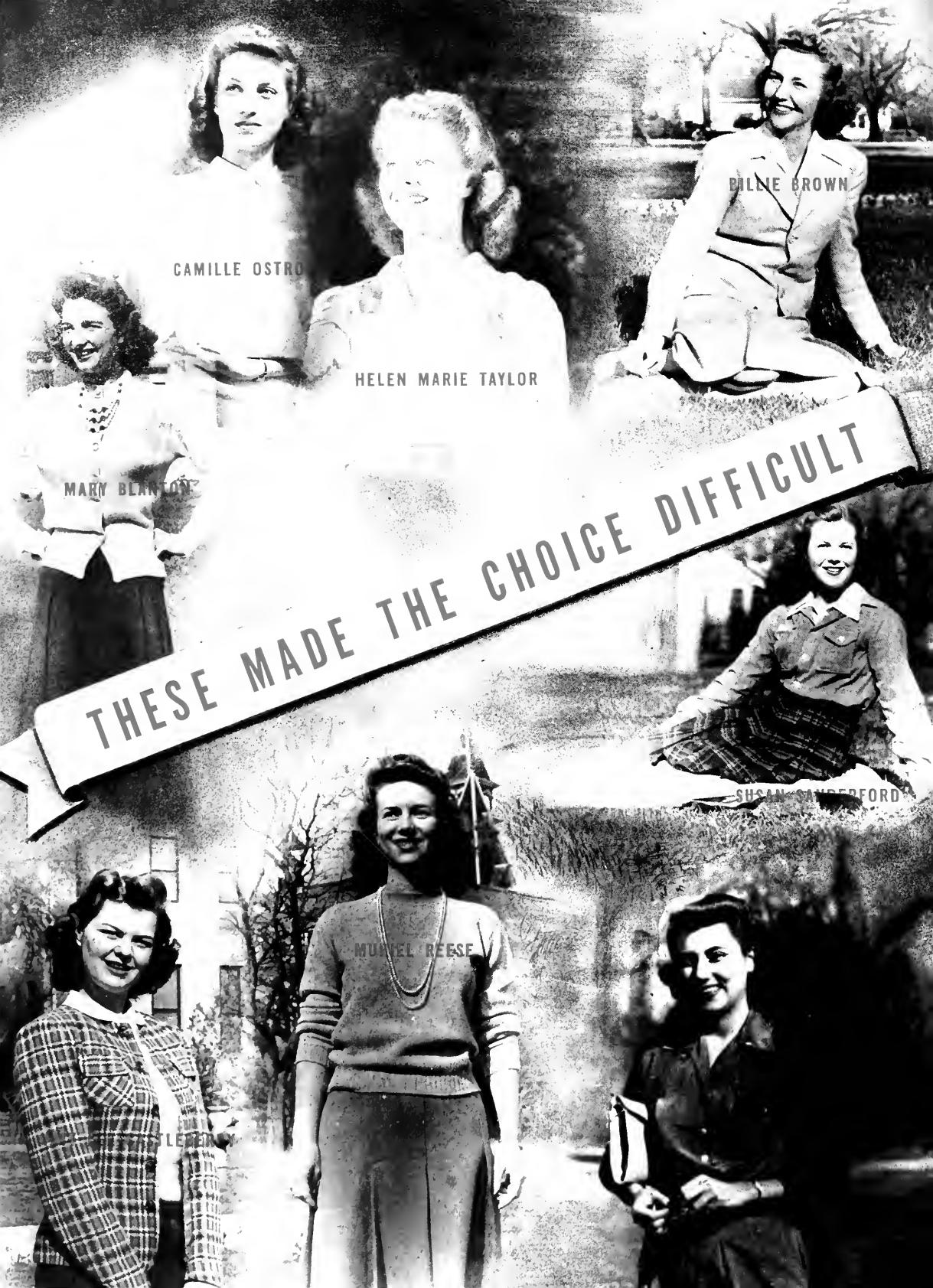
ARMED SERVICES





# PERSONALITIES

ROSEMARY WALKER, *Editor*



CAMILLE OSTRO

HELEN MARIE TAYLOR

MARY BLANTON

SUSAN SANDFORD

MURIEL REESE

BILLIE BROWN

Miss Bonnie Ruth Glauson





Miss Medrith Shirely



Miss Johnny Fae Nelson

Miss Evelyn Jenson



Miss Lilly Beth Glenn



Miss Kathryn Barnes



*Miss Joy Ray*





**MOST REPRESENTATIVE—PEELER WILLIAMS AND LEE GLASCOCK**

**Kathryn Elder** adores swimming and photography. She hopes to do clerical work after she finishes.



**Mary Beck Maxwell** enjoys drawing caricatures best of all, but her major is English, so she'll probably be a teacher.



**Riley Simmons** spends his spare time collecting small hats. He hopes to own a successful laundry.



**George Horner** gets a bigger kick out of steering his Model-T than anything else. He hopes to be a cattle king.



**WHO'S  
WHO  
AT  
BAYLOR**

**Dot Wall** loves to make scrapbooks, and although a speech major, she hopes to become a capable secretary.



**Bonnie Ruth Slauson** likes to ride. She expects to pursue art as a career. (Wonder why she majored in Home Economics?)



**John Price** Bible major, hopes to be a worthy pastor like his father. He likes to travel too.



# WHO'S WHO AT Baylor

**Johnny Fae Nelson** will tell you there is nothing to compare with Drama as a career. Her hobby is collecting books.



**Jem Englander** likes golf. His ambition first is to be a good soldier—then a successful advertising man.



**Joy Ray** thinks there is no better sport than hunting. She's going to be a teacher next year, she hopes.



MISS PERSONALITY

**LILLY BETH GLENN**



MIR. PERSONALITY

**DAVIS BRAGG**

**James Drury** likes all kind of sports. He's a business major and has ambitions to be a tax expert.



**Betty Green** will teach High School English next year. Her hobby is taking pictures.





# WHO'S WHO AT BAYLOR

**PERMANENT OFFICERS—PEELER WILLIAMS, President; LILLY BETH GLENN, Secretary**

**Marilyn Harwell** is a golfer, but she likes to ride horses too. Incidentally, she'll be a Navy wife soon.



**Sammy Waldrop** likes to play the clarinet. His ambition is to find something worth while and to do it—after graduation.



**James Morris**, ace photographer, desires success in a professional field. Chemistry is his major and badminton is his sport.



**Gladys Chaffin Strength** collects demitasse cups and saucers as a hobby. "A happy home" is what she desires most of all.



**Lu Ella Futrell** says she hopes to travel a lot; and to pursue her musical interests at the same time.



**David Beck**, star on gridiron and classroom, likes to hunt, and expects to become a rancher after the war.



# THEY'RE ACE HIGH WITH US!



BILL ALLCORN

BEVERLY KING

Skipper Miller

## WHO'S WHO AT BAYLOR



**Peeler Williams** likes to handle a rifle. His ambition at present is to get his degree and then do his duty for Uncle Sam.



**Lee Glascock** loves ranching and everything connected with it. In fact she hopes to take care of a rancher soon.



**Orba Lee Malone** is a flyer and a law major. He hopes to be connected with the FBI soon.



**Don Hinds** writes melodramas as a past-time. His ambition is to be America's most outstanding editor.



**Dwight Parks**, Baylor's sensational basketballer, says fishing is his favorite hobby. He hopes to be a naval officer.



**Louise Goode**, likes to sing and enjoys working with people. "Success in everything" is her goal in life.



**Arthur Boone's** favorite sport is eating. He hopes to be a successful businessman after we've whipped the Japs.

## WHO'S WHO AT BAYLOR



**Morris Harrell**, **Billy Patterson** and **Walstein Smith**, room-mates, all have the same ambition: to finish law school. Morris' hobby is music, Billy's is golf, and Walstein likes books.

**Roy Levy** enjoys a fast tennis match the most. To be a man like Sumner Welles is his ambition.



**Margie Dunson** hopes to be a Spanish translator. Right now dramatics seems to be taking up most of her time.



**Raymond Hankamer** spent his spare time with Camille Ostrom, and April 4 his ambition was realized. She said "I do."





Better buy a bicycle!

Marguerite Evans seems to have some pleasant thoughts.

Wonder if George broke Bill's camera?

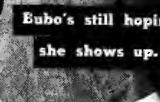
# QUADRANGLING

LYNN NIXON, Editor

# FIRSTS



# GRID TRIPS



This wasn't so funny after all. (See Tulsa writeup)

135

Look for the guy smiling

# FIRE



Six firetrucks were called to the scene.



Good time as any for a bull session.



Mrs. Bledsoe and the boys watch it burn.



Billy Traylor left his Chem class to find very little left.



Well, they saved a few chairs and a bed-spring.



Roy Ferguson tries to dig out a book.



Baylor students flocked to the scene.



A defense stamp album is all Richard Harris could save.



The boys haul off clothing donated by sympathetic Baylorites.

# HOMECOMING



PRESCRIPTIONS

Alumni and students gather at corner

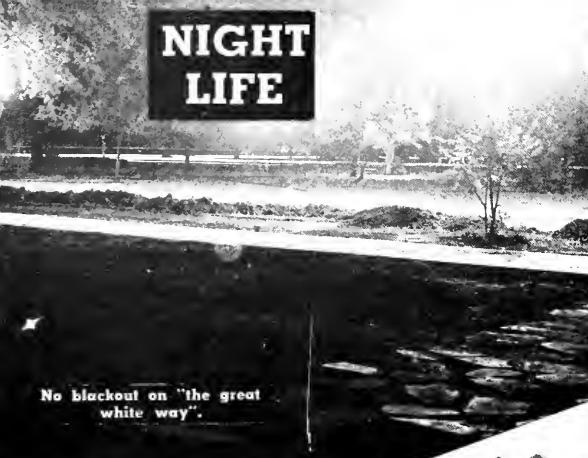


Baylor-T.C.U. game becomes hot fight

Honest he's an Ex!

Mayor Hicks greets Queen Katherine Elder

# NIGHT LIFE



No blackout on "the great white way".



The Faculty enjoys a little night life.



Ken Wood does some microscopic investigating.



Walter Porter intermissions with Myra Nell Peters.



Looks like someone doesn't believe in signs.

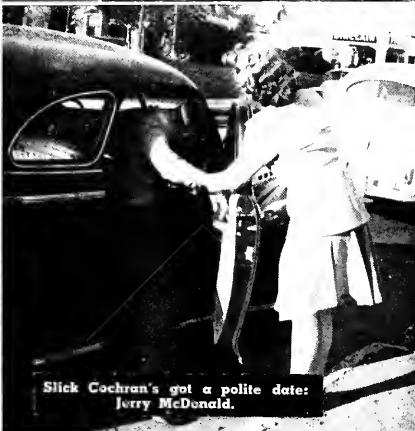


Bigony, who dat?



Merka wins 10 more free games.

# CORRIGAN WEEK-END



## VISITORS ON CAMPUS



Dr. Rainey, Gov. Carr (Colorado),  
Mrs. Rainey and Pres. Neff  
watch Baylor tie Texas.



Senator Connally spent an exciting  
day here.

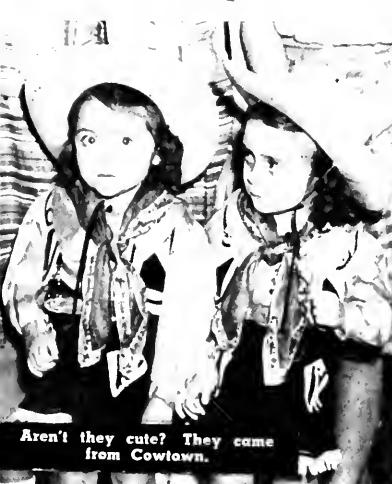


Minister Masaryk and Baroness  
admire the clasped hands.

Dr. Rife (Ohio U.) gives the pretty  
Arkansas twins the once over.



John Carter autographs programs  
after his performance.



Aren't they cute? They came  
from Cowtown.



Jimmy Jeffries put on a show.



Ginger Lindsey interviews Cellist  
Marcel Hubert.

Baylor turns over the campus to  
the Masonic convention.



Tinky Wright hits it off with  
Gene Autrey.

# FOCUS WEEK

Dr. Jimmie Middleton's seminar talks on marriage and the home were swell.

Youth faces its most serious problems in history today," Dr. H. P. Rainey declared.

Students actually desisted from writing letters and studying for quizzes in chapel during the first religious focus week ever held on the Baylor campus.

Seminars, Hull sessions, class discussions and evening services featured what was to be the beginning of a deeper spirituality in the life of the campus as a whole, and it is doubtful if the great thoughts and splendid ideas which were disseminated during the week of February 9 to 14 will ever be forgotten.

Give credit to Orba Lee Malone and Bob Denny for the success of focus week.

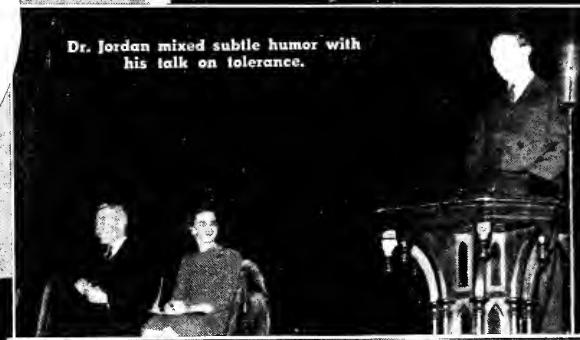
Dr. Jordan mixed subtle humor with his talk on tolerance.



Dr. Clarence Jordan gave us a new light on race relations.



Cheerful Dot Wall was co-chairman.



Bob Norman tells chapel the importance of giving one's best to God.



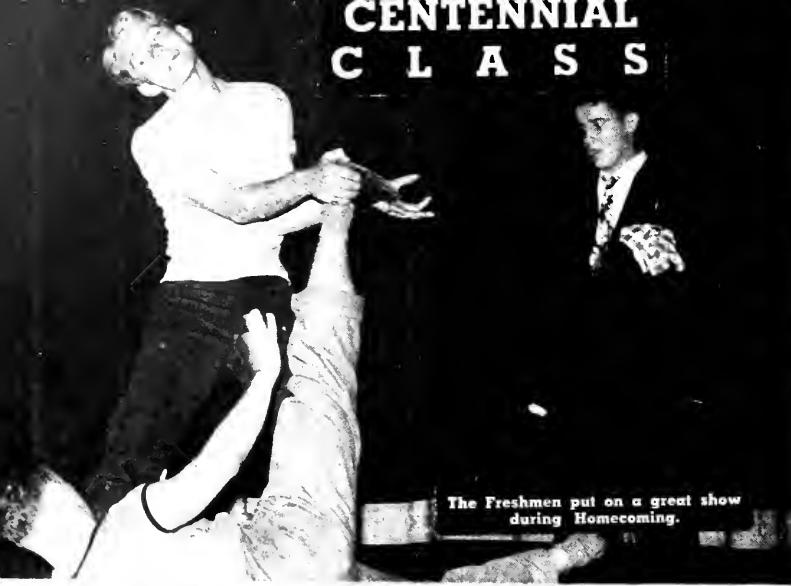
Bob discusses Christianity with the boys at Book House.



Howard Rees looks like he lives his Christianity.

"Our black brotherhood is deserving of white Christianity"—

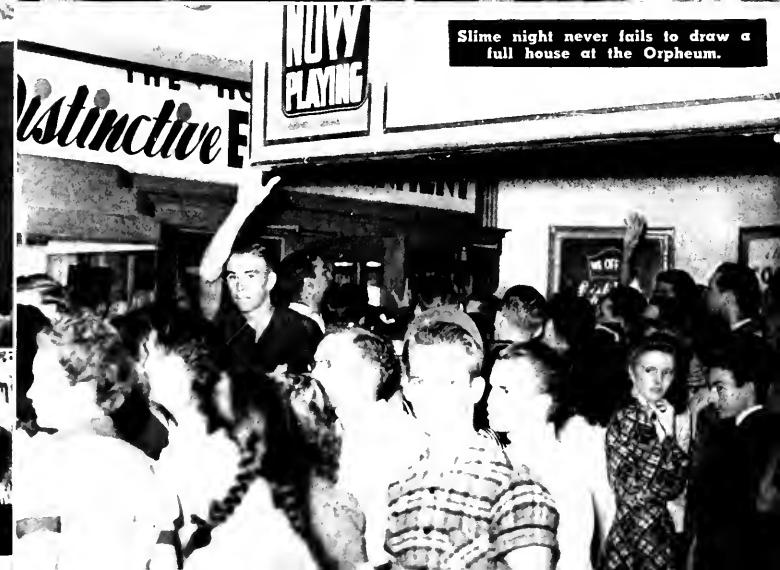
# CENTENNIAL C L A S S



Slime deGraffenreid willingly shines an upperclassmen's shoes.



all: the Frosh homecoming queen  
nominee: Susan Sanderford.

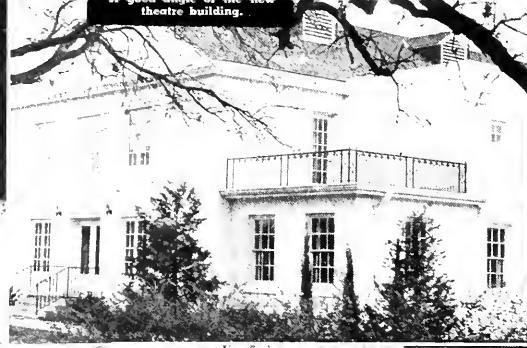


# PARTIES





## THEATRE



Scenes from "Borned In Texas"



Dorothy Carpenter and Richard Hawkins in "Macbeth".



Scenes from "The Family Portrait".



The Jaycees were the first visitors to the Theatre last fall.



After Macbeth everyone came back stage.



Even the bus driver's happy Bonnie won.



The queen arrives for an interview with Producer Sternberg. (She was named Queen of Queens of Texas by Earl Carroll)

## BAYLOR'S QUEEN GOES TO HOLLYWOOD



Jack Dawn makes her up for the test



Kalloch sketches her in Lana Turner's dress



Director George Sidney conducts the test

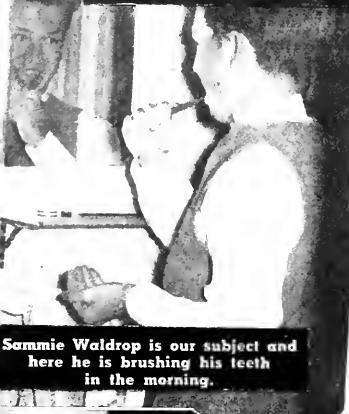


Bonnie meets Gracie Allen on the set.



Here are the stars of "Johnny Eager." Director Mervin Le Roy, Robert Taylor, and Van Heflin know good looks when they see it.

# A DAY AT BAYLOR



Sammie Waldrop is our subject and here he is brushing his teeth in the morning.



On the extra-curricular side, it's debating.



# ONE IN A MILLION



A red head that's different: Mary Dees McDermott.

Happy Day is truly one in a million.

There couldn't be two people like Don Hinds.



Mae Ng says "China will rise again"



Prof. Bela Rozsa and his bicycle.



"Pop" created a sensation last fall.



"Cheyene from Old Cheyene".



Bill Duncan's usually talking.



Dick Clark knows everybody.



The page wouldn't be complete without J. C. Crews (before shaving).

# WORKING STUDENTS



Sarah Whitworth and James Simmons: "Memorial is busy".



Archie Hoppenstein is a radio announcer.



T. Rapier keeps Waco Hall clean.



Lea Cimo reaches for an engraving at Publications.



John Lattimore and Frank Seay are jacks of all trades.



John Q. Trice controls the volume in chapel.



Tommy Beversdorff and Walter Slapp feed the boys at Brooks.



Jim Paxton, L. L. Alexander, John Carmichael and Bob Olson print the Lariat.



Rosemary Moore's smile brightens the President's office.

Jo Ann Thomas is a lab assistant.

# THE GROUND-UP



# COUPLES



David Nordyke and Loraine Hamilton say "I do".



Carefree Louis and Martha Sell.



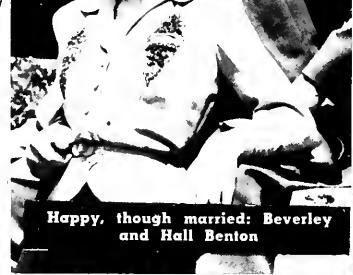
Happy, though married: Beverley and Hall Benton



El Nora and Frank Greville cut their wedding cake.



Jack's a swell guy, isn't he Gladys?



Can't say that I blame Bill for looking that way at Jannette Tucker.



More marital bliss: Billie and Ed Hickman.



About a 1000 guys envy Buddy



John Heard and Margaret Jean Wood look inseparable.



Billy Jean Johnson tells Douglas Gatewood goodbye.



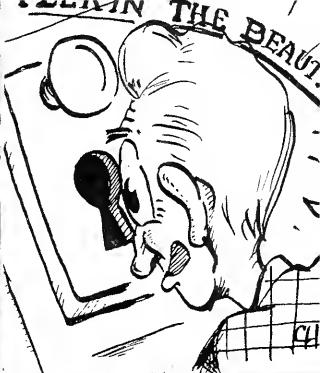
Seen together quite often: Edgar Jablonowske and Beth Johnson.



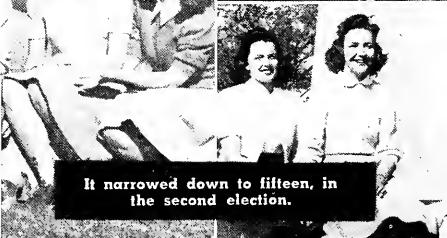
Is it love for the light that's blinding you Hank?

# BEAUTY ELECTION

Voting was the most democratic in history.



Over 300 candidates were nominated in the first election, but these 30 were selected for the runoff.



BAYLOR



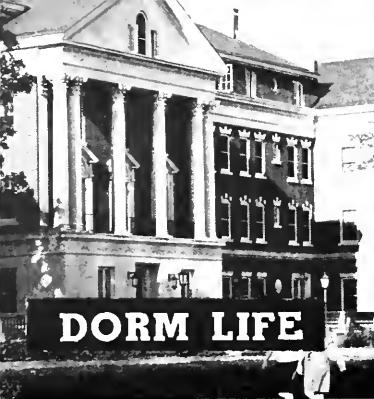
It narrowed down to fifteen, in the second election.



The Lions club honored the candidates at a dinner.



Bonnie combs Medrith's hair, while Mickle poses her.



Looks like half of Brooks hall here.

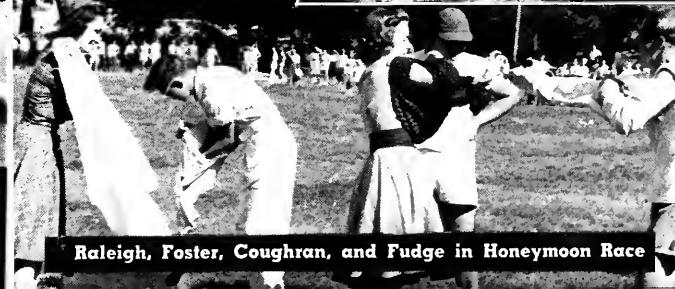
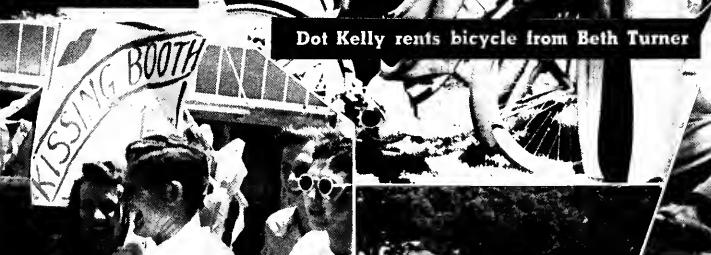
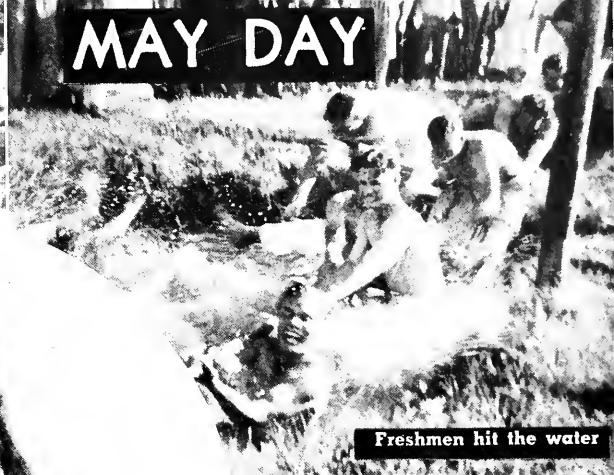
Medrith Shively says g'bye to her date.

Norma Jean enjoys her sleep

Go to bed, Reagan

Godbold-Shamburger pillow fight

# MAY DAY





## BAYLOR GOES "ALL-OUT" FOR VICTORY

When bombs and machine gun fire sprayed death and destruction on Pearl Harbor, patriotism, unity, and love of freedom was aroused as never before.

Baylor accepted the challenge of the on-slashing Axis, and is now all out for victory. Many Baylorites enlisted, but those who remain on the campus are doing their part to assure final mastery over the enemy.

Tanks, cannons, ships, submarines, planes and machine guns are not the only sources engaged in this blood-staining war of all races. Every individual has his part to fulfill, and Baylor students—like millions of other patriotic Americans—are in it for one great goal: victory; because they, like every American, realize now that this is a war in which only defeat of the dictators can rid the world of ruthless slavery and death, and bring to our shores once more peace and freedom.

Judge Baylor himself was a distinguished soldier. His record carved on his famous statue on the campus, is a constant reminder of his patriotism, as well as his leadership in law, statesmanship, education and religion.

A sign of the seriousness with which Baylor is taking the war is the fact that it has made the summer quarter a regular quarter like the others, making it possible to finish in  $2\frac{1}{2}$  years. Also, Baylor's courses are being planned to meet the peace when it has been won, and it is toward that end that education at Baylor is fitting its students.

Flying Cadets Bird, Newman and Byrne

Gibson and Heard in Uniform



# AMERICA AT WAR



Baylor forms a defense council:  
Riley Simmons chairman.



Students pledge aid  
to Red Cross.



The book store sells out of defense  
stamps and bonds.



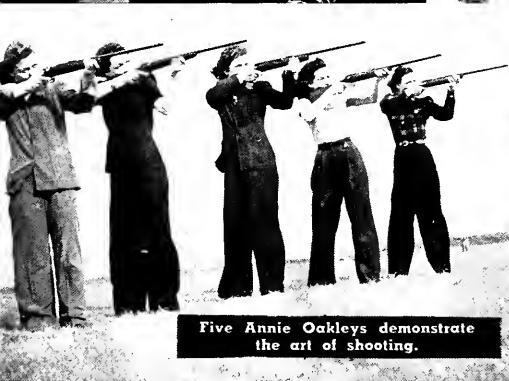
Conservation is the theme now.



Old Glory proudly waves over  
the campus.



Girls take up motor training.



Five Annie Oakleys demonstrate  
the art of shooting.



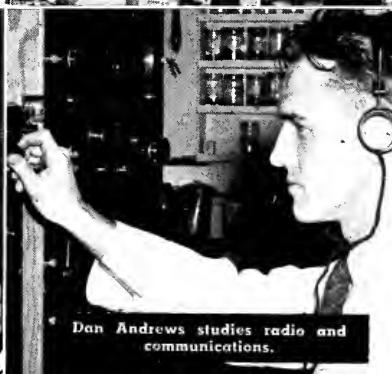
Car rationing increases  
bike sales.



Nursing courses are popular.



Boys learn they can stay in school  
and serve in naval reserve.

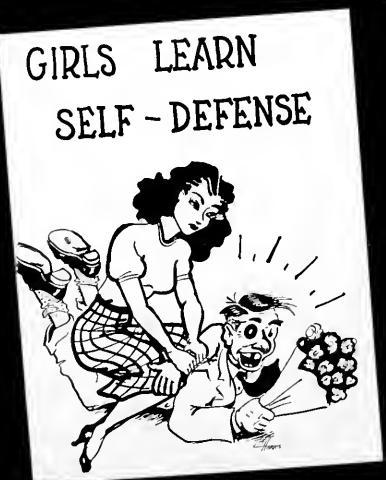
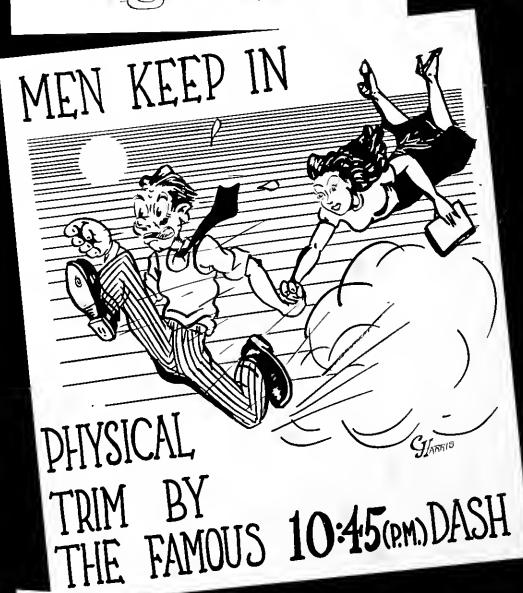
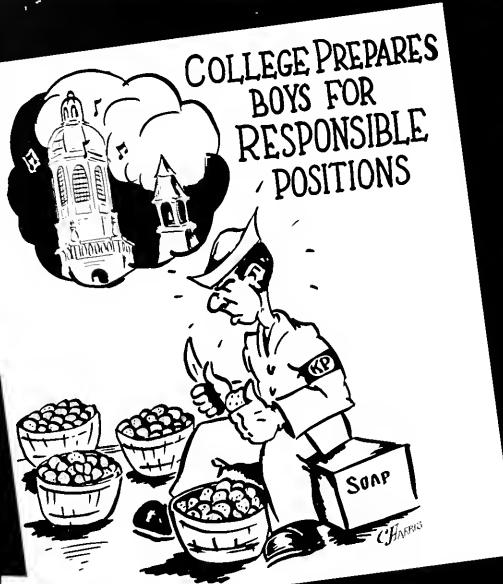


Dan Andrews studies radio and  
communications.



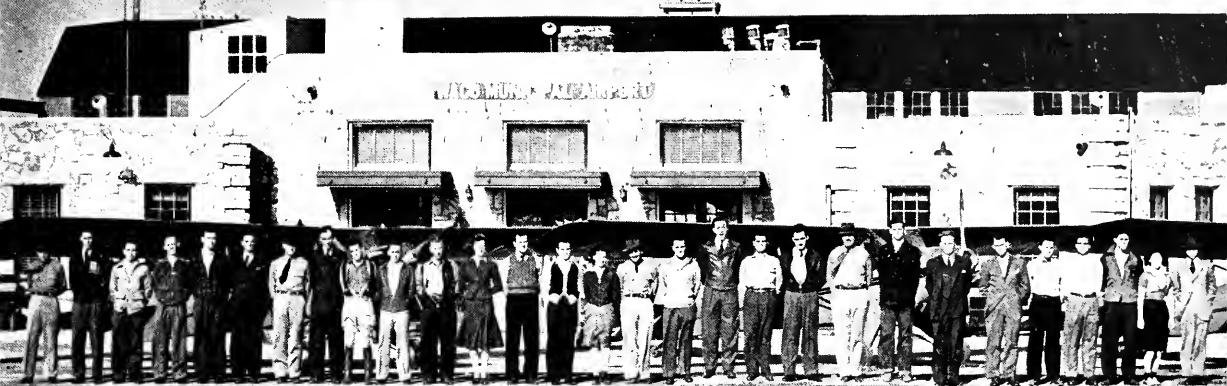
Julia Puryear inspects library  
war shelf.

# ROUND-UP ARTISTS SEE HUMOROUS SIDE

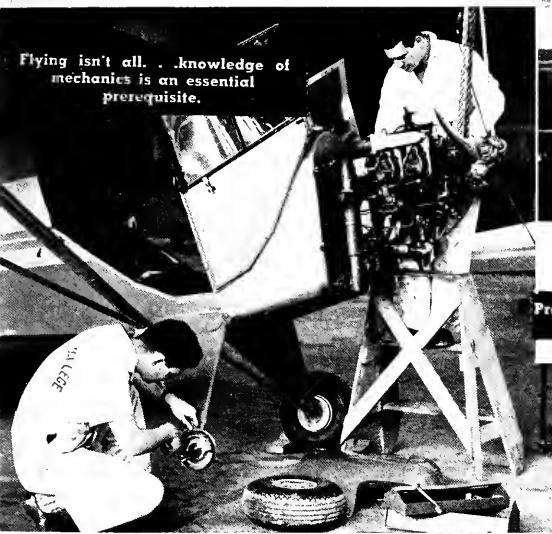


C-P-T

The restrictions are rigid, but Baylor has never failed to meet its quota.



Flying isn't all... knowledge of mechanics is an essential prerequisite.



Prof. Arthur Smith Supervises the training.



Jack Newland (center) and a couple of instructors.



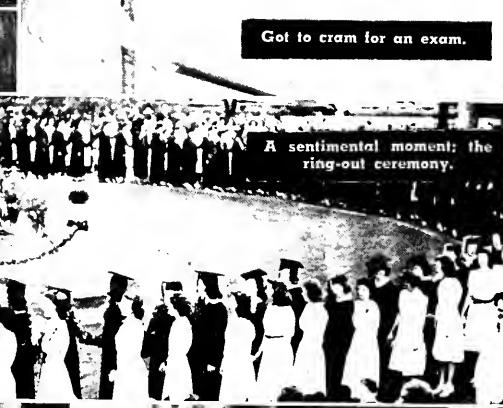
John Spencer prepares to take off on a solo. Happy Landing!



Gwen Burton was one of the first co-eds to complete training, and is now a licensed instructor.



Will Baylor finish at .500 again?



These fellows are heading for home, but . . .





Baylor 7, Texas 7. Nuf sed.

“Hard Luck” Jack looks over his scrapbook.

What would Homecoming be without the mass meeting?

ATHLETICS



**BIG JOE**



First row: LUCAS, WILSON, RUSSELL, PARKS, HICKMAN, GRIFFIN, KITTRILL, SCARBOROUGH, NELSON, CASEY

Second row: GODBOLD, COOK, COLEMAN, JEFFREY, W. GANDY, BAILEY, STEVENS, BEAN, BARNETT, SELF, GATEWOOD, R. GANDY

Third row: B. ROBINSON, RUNNELS, BLAND, EDMONSON, LINDLEY, KING, KIMBROUGH, CROW, PATTERSON, KOCH, HENDERSON, COLEMAN, L. ROBINSON, LAMPKIN, MURSKI, CRAIN, BIGONY, DEWLAN

## INJURIES HAMPER KIMBROUGH'S FIRST YEAR

"... and Goliath fell upon his face to the earth." (I Samuel 17:49).

On a peaceful November 8 afternoon, Baylor's 1941 football team took that Sunday school lesson to heart and became the David of the sport world by topping Texas University, the nation's gridiron Goliath, into "defeat" by a 7-to-7 score.

Thrice-beaten Baylor with a tradition as the "upsettingest team in the nation" that afternoon achieved the greatest moral victory in the near 100 years of the school's existence by battling Texas to a draw.

Injury-jinxed throughout the year, eventual loser of five games, Baylor that day atoned for a season's mistakes and made Coach Kimbrough the Messiah who lead the Bears out of the gridiron wilderness.

Eighteen seconds remained on the huge clock at the south end of Muny stadium. Baylor was trailing 0-to-7.

Then deep in the shadow of the end zone tiny Bill Coleman snatched Kit Kittrell's pass, and the most memorable touchdown in Bruin athletic history was chalked up.

Jack Wilson, the monarch in mole-skins, punctuated the goal posts with a perfect conversion and the game was over.

The Longhorns had their Bible, but the Baptists prayed harder.

Baylor opened the season as expected: Hardin-Simmons, Denver and Arkansas were beaten decisively. Then followed three disasters.

Villanova outlasted the Bears. The cadets of Texas A and M marched past the Bruins on their way to the conference title, and T. C. U. spoiled Homecoming.

After the Texas clash, Baylor fell by close scores to Tulsa, S. M. U. and Rice. Tulsa, Texas A. and M. and T. C. U. went on to bowl games.

Minus adequate reserves in their first year under a new system, and burdened by injuries to key men, the Bears did not make a great record. But they immortalized themselves by tying the best team in the country.

Statisticians say that Baylor's 1941 season is preserved in the tight-shouldered type of the record books. But students believe the story of this team can never be placed in the cold hard type. The 1941 Baylor Bears will live in the memory of the student body as long as any student remains alive.





HENDERSON

CROW

PATTERSON

COLEMAN

Old timers with lots of savvy, and aggressive young men compose the Baylor athletic coach setup. Elevated after many years to the athletic director post, Ralph Wolf heads an imposing array of coaches with established reputations as great athletes and coaching finesse.



They're bound to be watching the Texas game.

Botchey Koch and Billy Patterson are two of the greatest athletes in the history of Baylor and the Southwest Conference. As line and backfield mentors, Koch and Patterson were equipped with professional football experience and imposing athletic records.

The name Kimbrough in the Southwest immediately conjures up an impression of power, aggressiveness and brains, and Coach Frank Kimbrough sold Baylor alumni everywhere on his ability when he led the team to the classic 7-to-7 tie with Texas.

Old Jim Crow, as historic a Baylor landmark as Old Main, and Froggie Coleman handled the frosh athletes. Coach Bill Henderson, basketball head man, is one of the most popular mentors in Bruin history. "Mr. Bill" performed more tasks as coach of various athletics than any sport leader ever thought of attempting.

The new water wagon saved Mgr. Frank King lots of work.



## STATISTICS

	Baylor	H-SU
11	First Downs	10
246	Yards Gained	120
16	Pass Attempts	18
6	Passes Completed	5
75	Penalties	20
39	Punt Average	40

## BRUIISING JACK WILSON STARS IN H-SU FRACAS

Waco, Sept. 28—Hardin-Simmons' burly Cowboys loped into town for the opening game of the Baylor gridiron season, rammed into a barbed-wire defense that corralled their shifty backs and finished up on the short end of a 20-to-0 branding iron.

Hexed by football injuries during his sophomore and junior years, but still acclaimed as one of the greatest athletes in Southwest Conference history, Jack Wilson inaugurated the new season with a slashing performance which drew raves from the hardened denizens of the press box.

Galloping in full cry, with all the speed and finesse of a Bengal tiger, Wilson cut loose late in the first half on his favorite play, a right end run, and scored standing up from the 20-yard line. From then on, it was Baylor all the way.

For Frank Kimbrough the victory was doubly sweet. The Cowboys were out to beat their former mentor, and it was the coach's first game. The victory warned conference opponents that Baylor would be tough—if Kimbrough could keep his players off the hospital list.

Buddy Gatewood and Ed Hickman starred for the Bruins, and the entire line played smart football. Gatewood throttled the heralded passing attack of the West Texans, and Hickman was a demon on downfield blocking. Godbold and Self were savage in their line play, also.

Once or twice the Cowboys' tricky T-motion got going, but when the pressure was on, the Bears held tight. Baylor's offense was a little rough during the second half because of substitutes, but on the whole, the opening game measured high compared with those of former seasons.



BAILEY



BARNETT



BEAN



Coleman snags a touchdown pass from a surprised Cowboy



Another touchdown by Wilson.



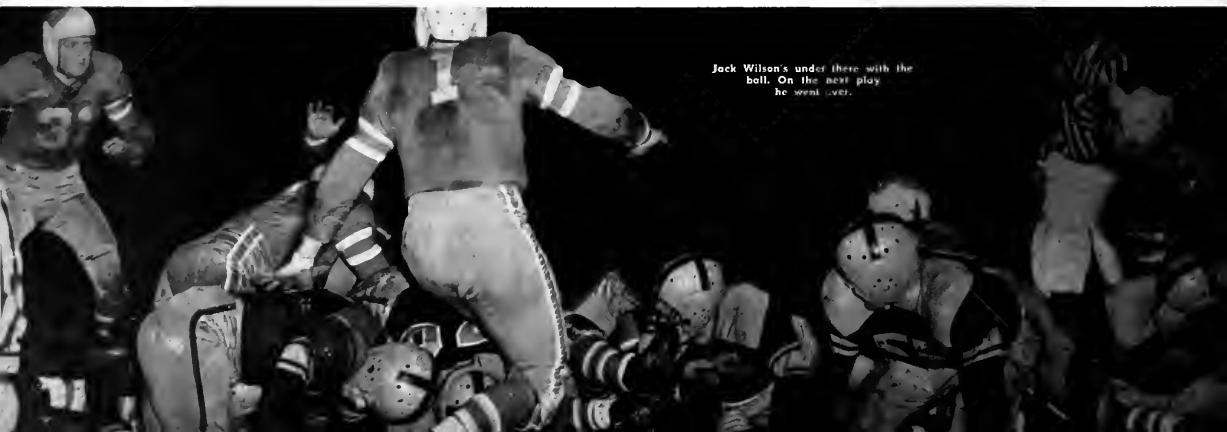
BIGONY



COLEMAN



CRAIN



## BEARS BLAST DENVER AT NIGHT 14 TO 0

Denver, Oct. 3—A hardy band of Denver Pioneers were cocked and primed for a full-scale Grizzly invasion when Baylor journeyed high into their mountain fastness, but sturdy hearts and grim determination couldn't stop the churning power of 200-pounders, Jack Wilson and Milton Crain, who sparked a 14-to-0 victory that more than lopsided the score indicated.

Rocky Mountain football connoisseurs hiked to Denver for the tilt and more than 15,000 mountain dwellers watched Jack Wilson, the most popular athlete in Denver from any other football conference. They got their money's worth. The Buckskin Buckaroo passed, punted and plunged in top form.

Denver scribes called Wilson's play the best they had seen in years. Before the best every Baylor man crossed fingers, threw salt over his shoulder, and kept an eye peeled for black cats as memory of what happened in 1940 to the Baylor ace was recalled unpleasantly. The kidney injury Jack suffered then not only threatened his career, but placed his life in temporary jeopardy as well.

With that spectre staring him in the face, Coach Kimbrough used Wilson sparingly, but Milton Crain ably filled the breach while the Baylor star cooled his heels on the sidelines.

Once again Ed Hickman was a demon down on punts, and Lewis Self was the defensive luminary as he was in fifty per cent of the tackles. Both these boys, backed by Buddy Gatewood, made the Pioneers do things the hard way and shut them down when they threatened to push across a tally. The whole team played a creditable game.

### STATISTICS

Baylor	Denver	
16	First Downs	7
320	Yards Gained	132
16	Pass Attempts	22
10	Passes Completed	9
30	Penalties	15
40	Punt Average	43

Jack Wilson's under there with the ball. On the next play he went over.

## STATISTICS

	Baylor	Arkansas
First Downs	13	9
Yards Gained	156	33
Pass Attempts	22	26
Passes Completed	11	13
Punt Average	43	39
Penalties	45	41

## PORKERS HAMSTRUNG 20-6, BY ANGRY BAYLOR BEARS

Waco, Oct. 11—Hog-killing day dawned bright and clear for Baptist football fans as Head Razorback Fred Thomsen herded his squealing Porkers into Waco for a wild conference opener that found Arkansas on the short end of a 20-to-6 score at the hands of Frank Kimbrough's Green and Gold warriors.

The injury jinx held off Baylor just long enough for the Bears to take a good whack at the Porkers, but the way Baylor went after the surprised Hogs gave good indication that Thomsen couldn't have cooked up a win with a pair of gatling guns and the younger Kimbrough.

Before the Bears were fully awakened from their summer hibernation, the Arkansas hillbillies recovered a fumble deep in the home boys' territory and crunched over a score with big "Nig" Bynum and Jeff Coats, lanky tackles, clearing the way.

After those first five minutes, though, the fury of the Bears began to tell and, led by Jack Wilson, Baylor marched up and down the field at will to tally three times and convert twice. Thomsen called Wilson "the best all-around back in the Southwest" after the game.

Particularly effective against the Razorbacks was a fake pass play, which found Wilson slicing through left guard to run the boys from the Ozarks out of the stadium. The last half was featured by several Baylor sorties deep into Arkansas territory, but the absence of regulars from the lineup in lieu of second and third stringers collapsed the drives.

A relentless Indian Summer sun beat down on the field, but the field was cold compared to the "hot time in the old town" that night.



R. GANDY



W. GANDY



GATEWOOD



Good old Baylor line mows down the Hogs for Crain.



Wilson outruns all the Razorbacks to pay dirt.



Coleman snatches a beauty—6 points.



GRiffin



GODBOLD



HICKMAN



It took 3 Villanova men to bring Russell down.

## WILDCATS CLAW BRUIN BEFORE 31,000 FANS

Philadelphia, Oct. 17.—They called the Villanova gridiron team "Wildcats," but that was an under-statement.

Old Man Luck poked a familiar nose into the Bruin grid camp two minutes after the opening whistle, tapped his old friend, Jack Wilson, on the shoulder and the bugler blew "Taps" for Baylor before the season was well under way.

It was 14 to 6 in favor of the Villanova crew as 31,000 screaming fans packed Shibe Park to pay tribute to the heralded Sage Brush Siege Gun who was spiked before the war ever began. The 31,000 fans represented the largest crowd ever to watch Baylor in a football game.

For bitter, cut-throat line play, the game was a classic. Baylor players left the field with black-and-blue elbows. But the Wildcats were a crippled bunch, also, as the Bears fought back with the Wildcats' weapons in the "city of brotherly love."

The melee was scarcely under way when some unidentified Villanova player kicked Wilson in the head. Coach Kimbrough, for the first time during the season, went on the field to protest, but was waved back by the officials. Three plays later, Wilson ran wide and ten yards out of bounds unknowingly. This convinced Kimbrough that the Baylor ace was hurt and they led Jack from the field, temporarily blinded.

Into Jack's vital tail-back slot went an unsung Baylor sophomore sub, Kit Kittrell, who played ball like a veteran and laughed at the roughing. The vital statistics of the game reveal the Bears' superiority, but they still pay off in touchdowns.

The Villanova game saw Bubo Barnett come into his own. Snapped out of his indifference, the burly 235-pounder was a devastating force. Barnett took charge of the game, and for three quarters Baylor fans saw a replica of Bochy Koch at his best.



Villanova thrown for a loss by hard charging Bigamy.

### STATISTICS

Baylor	Villanova	
13	First Downs	4
246	Yards Gained	134
18	Pass Attempts	4
9	Passes Completed	2
20	Penalties	25
39	Punt Average	41

## STATISTICS

Baylor		Texas A. and M.
10	First Downs	9
132	Yards Gained	218
25	Pass Attempts	20
8	Passes Completed	10
31	Punt Average	28
10	Penalties	80

# TEXAS AGGIES ROMP PAST BAYLOR TO TITLE

College Station, Oct. 25—and Black Friday came.

The less said about sad things the better. You can't very well explain how the home team took a 48-to-0 shellacking from Texas A. and M.'s crimson legions without offering some sort of explanation—yet there is no explanation.

The better football team for the day did everything right. Everything the Bears did was wrong.

The Cadets marched over the hapless Bruins in the worst defeat a Green and Gold team has ever suffered in conference competition.

Devastating blocking was a partial answer. Superior tactics and a passing attack, the peer of any in the Southwest, provide other reasons, but the term "hot" fits as well as do the other explanations.

As the game progressed, the Aggie offense became a tidal wave that grew and grew until desperate, sweating, humiliated Baylor sons were grasping at the flying feet of eager Farner backs who sprouted Mercury heels for the day.

It will always be recorded in the minds of Baylor students familiar with time that never was a band of gridsters more determined and anxious to win a game. Seldom was a practice session more promising and enthusiastic. Captain Wilson was in poor shape, but the balance of the team were at their physical peak.

How did it happen? . . . The spirit was willing but the flesh was weak. A Green and Gold accolade must be laid at the feet of Milton Crain who fought with the courage of a Horatius at the bridge, but one man wasn't enough.



JEFFREY



KITTRELL



NELSON



The Bears wore dark shirts.

Bigony intercepts, and is in the clear for a long gain.





PARKS



ROBINSON



RUNNELS



A swarm of Bears stops Hall in his tracks.

## HOMECOMING SPOILED BY TEXAS CHRISTIAN

Waco, Nov. 1.—Lariat-armed Emory Nix found the range three times with Herculean tosses of around 50 yards to tie a desperate Baylor Bears into gaudy knots, and the Baptists' oldest conference enemy left the wide-open spaces of Munny stadium with another victory notch on their rifles.

Round-up day at Baylor found 12,000 "exes" back at the old homestead, but the Bruin fell, 23 to 12, before the rifle-shot accuracy of the lads from Fort Worth.

With Baylor's pass-defense fences in bad repair, Nix had the greatest day of passing any player experienced in 1941. More than 300 yards were gained due to his aerials alone. Sammy Baugh and Davey O'Brien never had a better record for one day's work—even at their height.

Less than 90 seconds remained in the first half and the score was 0 to 0 when Nix faded and lofted a terrific 54-yard pass to Frank Kring for a touchdown. As if that wasn't enough to discourage a team, Baylor's strategy backfired when they kicked off to the Christians again. Another pass of Achilles proportions hit the jackpot, both conversions were made, and T. C. U. left the field 14 points to the good.

Baylor marched right back at the opening of the second half and made two touchdowns on long sustained drives, but failed to convert each time. Despite the fact that T. C. U.'s line took its worst beating of the year, the Bears were short on the hick side of the ledger, and, after another touchdown and a safety, the Frogs put on the wraps and won handily.

Jack Wilson carried the ball ten times for 111 yards and was acclaimed by the Frog players to be the best football star they had opposed all season. Buddy Gatewood played one of his best games, and Barnett, Parks and Self stood out for the Bears on offense and defense.

### STATISTICS

Baylor	T. C. U.	
8	First Downs	14
216	Yards Gained	167
15	Pass Attempts	26
4	Passes Completed	10
39	Punt Average	35
25	Penalties	430



Jack gets loose around the Frog left end.



## STATISTICS

Baylor	Tulsa	
8	First Downs	12
174	Yards Gained	250
17	Pass Attempts	16
4	Passes Completed	5
29	Punt Average	37
35	Penalties	54

# TULSA'S LATE RALLY BEATS BAYLOR, 20-13

Tulsa, Nov. 15—Jack Wilson and Jack Russell stayed home.

Baylor substituted Jacks for Aces during the season, but minus their chief threats, the Bruins were dealt out by a full house of Tulsa boys, 20 to 13.

Bones snapped like match sticks as 14,000 fans watched the Golden Hurricane, a gentle breeze for three quarters, rain desperation passes and win in the final frame.

Wrap up an Indian monsoon, a Chinese hurricane, a Creole tornado and an Oklahoma twister and you will have a reasonable facsimile of what Tulsa looked like during those final 15 minutes.

The Bears battered themselves into exhaustion during the first three periods and the Golden Hurricane flooded the dam thereafter.

A third-string tackle, Albin Murski, broke through to block a punt on the four-yard line and Dwight Parks found a foot of light in the Tulsa forward wall to slip through for the Bears first score.

Midway in the third period a 60-yard power drive, with Crain, Parks and Aubrey Bailey leading the way, produced Baylor's last touch-down.

Star of the game was Dwight Parks who outgained the entire Baylor backfield and was the outstanding player for the day. Parks' sensational punting and slippery running was the equalizing factor for the first three periods. We will skip the gory details of the fourth quarter. Suffice to say, it wasn't in the cards for Baylor to win.



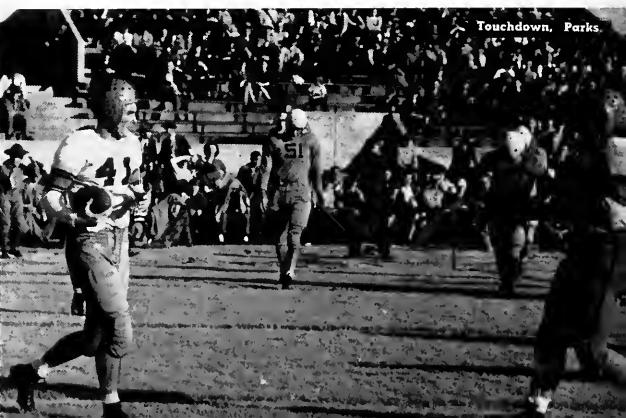
RUSSELL



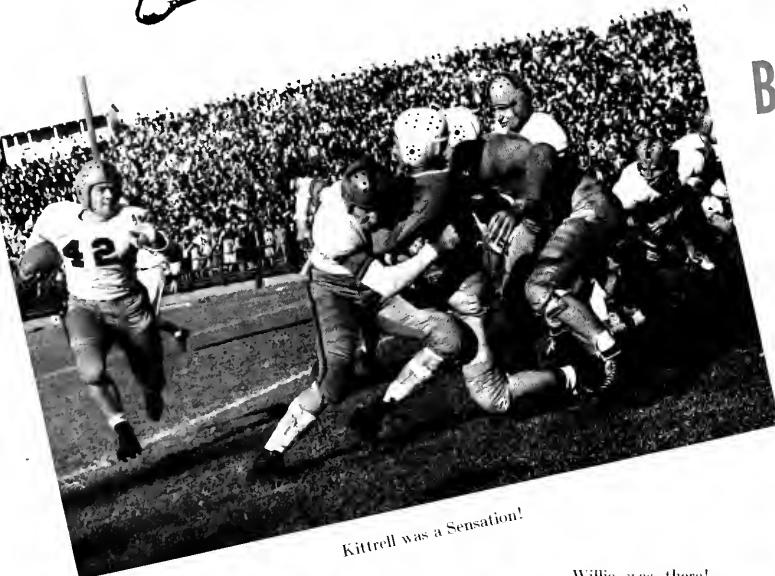
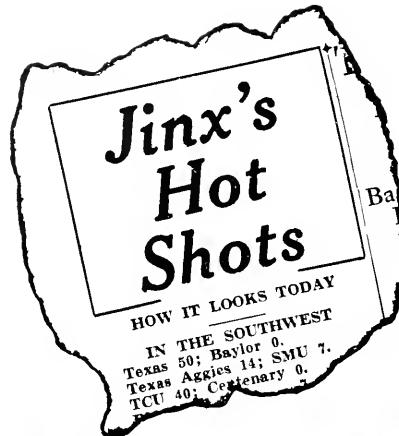
SELF



WILSON



Touchdown, Parks.



## BAYLOR DUMPS OF THE

Waco, Nov. 8—Baylor's battling little Davids smote the nation's gridiron Goliaths, Texas University, from its pedestal as the No. 1 team in the country today in the greatest sport miracle since the tiny Hebrew slew the Phillistine giant.

Red-letter this day, Saturday, November 8, because it is a date which football annals shall always record. That day marks the greatest "moral" victory for Baylor in the near one hundred years of her existence.

The final score was 7-to-7.  
But who cares?

Willie was there!



Texas came up to this game ranked by every poll in the nation as the greatest football power of the year. Hailed by Matty Bell, Jess Neely, Fred Thomsen and hundreds of sports authorities as the greatest team in the history of the Southwest conference, the Longhorns on November 8 were soundly beaten by the Bears even if the records mark it as a tie.

The game stunned the country and firmly established for years to come Baylor's title as the "upsettingest team in the nation."

# TEXAS OUT ROSE BOWL

But for a bad break, Baylor might have won from the team which the week before slaughtered Southern Methodist 34 to 0, and later knocked off Texas A. and M. Cadets, 23 to 0.

That bad break was a poor Baylor kick which slanted out of bounds on the 10-yard line. Texas took over and scored three plays later.

The game rocked along on even terms from there on while 12,000 amazed souls sat in the stands unable to believe their eyes. With less than two minutes to play Baylor got the ball 72 long, weary yards away from their goal. As the clock ticked off precious seconds, Baylor started.



Eighteen seconds remained in the game when Baylor lined up on the 18-yard line, fourth down and four yards to go.

Back faded Kit Kittrell, the hero of the game. David's toss that killed Goliath was no truer than Kittrell's pass to tiny Bill Coleman in the corner of the end zone. Pandemonium reigned.

Mighty Jack Wilson hobbled on the field and sent a perfect placement through the bars to tie the game.

That's the story, but the details are fascinating also. There is the story of All-American Jack Crain who played 56 minutes. He gained 22 yards yet lost 19 of them.

As a sidelight of the Bruins' defense, a seven-man line charged at an angle, first to the right and then to the left, outsmarting and outfighting the Longhorns all over the field.

Bubo Barnett, the simian-armed tackle, was another hero. He set on Jack Crain all day. In fact, all the Baylor boys were heroes—all nineteen of them.

Yes sir, it took the Baptists to master the Bible plan.

Crippled Jack Ties It Up



## STATISTICS

Baylor	Texas
9 First Downs	9
128 Yards Gained	116
12 Pass Attempts	14
6 Passes Completed	4
32 Punt Average	36
60 Penalties	20

## Bears Show Promise at Spring Training

Spring football uncovered considerable new talent in the Bruin camp. Fresh candidates lived up to advance notices, and most of the Bear veterans were going through their paces with more polish and finesse than ever before.

More actual good was accomplished at the spring session than at any time during the past few years. The Bruins of 1942 will be a dangerous crew unless their ranks are depleted by the draft, and other factors, such as injuries.



*Top*—Crain searches for an opening in the line.  
*Center*—Kittrell follows close on the heels of his interference.  
*Lower left*—Who's got the ball?  
*Lower right*—Coleman throws a touchdown pass.

## FLUKE PASS IS TURNING POINT IN SMU VICTORY

Dallas, Nov. 22—Paul Revere owned a famous horse.

But that horse was a nag compared to Preston Johnston, the famed Iron Horse of the Southwest Conference. Johnston did everything with a football but make it crochet bundles for Britain he personally kicked the Baylor Bears out of Ownby stadium in the last game of his collegiate career.

Striking twice in the second half, "once by land . . . and once by air," the Mustangs pulled a couple of David Harum transactions out of the bag to win 14-to-0 before 10,000 fans.

Out-paid during the first 30 minutes, the Mustangs, refreshed from their brief retirement to the corral, literally snatched victory from the air when a pass intended for a Pony back fell short, but alert Gus Tunnell turned up on the spot to catch the floater and turned down the sideline with two burly Bruins in hot but futile pursuit.

Early in the last period the Mustangs marched to the one-foot line. Twice the stout Bruin forwards stopped Johnston cold, but the big boy was not to be denied, and on his third attempt he fell across the double line.

One play stands out in the entire game, at least, according to the Baylor viewpoint. Jack Wilson and Johnston met head-on during the second quarter and Jolting Jack picked up the 197-pound Methodist ace and hurled him into the ground five yards back. That convinced the Baylor fans of the respective merits of the two stars.

### STATISTICS

	S. M. U.
Baylor	
15	First Downs 8
184	Yards Gained 136
20	Pass Attempts 18
10	Passes Completed 7
30	Punt Average 38
35	Penalties 30



**Kittrell brings a punt back.**



**Wilson gets loose around end.**

## Blalack Keeps Bears in Sports Limelight

Boswell of the Baylor Athletes during the last three years, Charlie Blalack handled the sports publicity in the breeziest manner of any press bureau in the Southwest.

Always blessed with one of two super-athletes, Baylor has been forced to handle its publicity along individual lines rather than feature general team excellence.

Two of the greatest football players in Baylor history, Jack Wilson and Jack Russell, furnished Blalack colorful material, and sharp-shooting Dwight Parks received wide-spread recognition when he broke the conference basketball scoring record.

In addition to garnering many column inches of type on the metropolitan dailies, Blalack developed the small town newspaper publicity field in an excellent manner.



Director of Sports Publicity  
CHARLES BLALACK

Jack Russell makes a sensational tackle.



### STATISTICS

Baylor	Rice	
11	First Downs	9
159	Yards Gained	211
24	Pass Attempts	14
12	Passes Complete	8
14	Punt Average	39
50	Penalties	54

## OWLS OUT-SMART BEARS 28-14, TO CLOSE YEAR

Houston, Nov. 29—Its tail feathers awry from a first-half plucking, a wise Rice Owl waited until the shadows deepened across the gridiron before it struck with a flurry of passes to close Baylor's season on a sour note by a 28-14 defeat.

Rice pass receivers fanned out down the field during the third quarter like a covey of quail. The deceptive aerial attack of Jess Neely's cohorts had the Bruin backs running around like Boy Scouts at semaphore practice. Some of the Bears were saying "eukoo" when the game finished.

The cause of this last-half awakening by the Feathered Flock was a tall, stooped-shouldered halfback who ran with quick, bird-like movements. "Stoop" Dickinson, in addition to quick-kicking Baylor to death, ran like a road-runner, masked the ball as cleverly as a pelican and was more annoying to Baylor than a wood-pecker on Pat Neff tower.

Following several quick kicks caught the Bears napping, Rice scored on a 15-yard heave from Ellis, an Owl who knew when to do what, to Zimmerman. Dickinson, Zander and Huff all crossed the Bears' goal in third quarter, and Brunley converted every time. That concluded the goalward migrations of the Owls for the day, but that was enough.

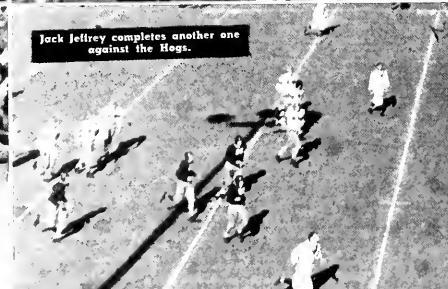
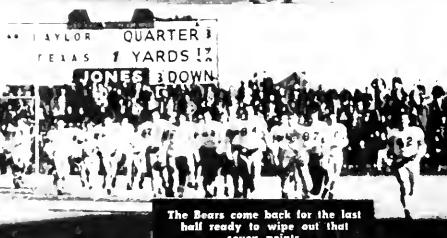
Baylor, held scoreless for three long periods, suddenly got under way in the final frame and scattered feathers all over the place besides scoring twice. Milton Crain and Travis Nelson were the lads who toted the "swine-rind" (courtesy of Jinx Tucker) to ore-bearing territory. Bill Coleman converted both times.

Starring for Baylor for the day was Dwight Parks, the human mite who started the season poorly, but played standout games the last four games. Parks tossed 24 passes and 12 times he picked the receiver off with rifle-like accuracy.

A glance at the scoreboard makes it appear that the field ran north and south and the Feathered Flock were always headed south. The Owls laid no eggs with the oval in this game.



## FOOTBALL ROUND-UP





Lucas had to turn the lights off  
to get Parks to leave

BASKETBALL



1941-42 BASKETBALL SQUAD

*First row:* FRIVALDSKY, MARINO, PARKS, HAILEY, VAN SWEET

*Second row:* ELLIS, REEDER, BAILEY, MILLER, WALTERS, ARNETT, BELEW, WILSON, COACH HENDERSON

## PARKS BREAKS CONFERENCE RECORDS

BY DOW HEARD

Phantom-like, diminutive Dwight Parks cut swiftly toward the center of the court, leaped high, twisted in his inimitable manner, and hurled goalward a basketball destined to rest as one of the treasured trophies in Baylor's Hall of Fame.

The black minute-hand on the gleaming white-faced clock showed less than three minutes remaining in the final collegiate game of the year when the pint-sized Baylor guard arched that historic shot.

Two thousand students, hushed expectantly, loosed a roar which cascaded down from the stands, out over the court, and rebounded off the opposite wall. That cheer was the wildest demonstration Rena Marrs McLean Gymnasium has ever heard.

Dripping with sweat, smiling wanly, Parks acknowledged the roar of the crowd, which all night long had pulled for him to score the necessary 25 points for a record. Teammates crowded around to shake the hand of the boy who by that shot became a Baylor sport immortal.

Those two points sent a five-year old Southwest Conference scoring record into discard. Tree-tall Huber Kirkpatrick of Baylor, '37, lost his place in the record book when Parks tallied 28 points for a season's total of 214.

This was the payoff shot



Ted Lyons, Raymond Strickland and Kirkpatrick . . . to those great names of the past is added that of D. P. Parks.

Weary Southern Methodist University players also gathered around to congratulate the boy who did it the hard way. Two men had shadowed the Baylor ace all night, and not one of those 28 points was made by "crisp shot."

That, in brief, sums up the 1941-42 cage season for the Bruin basketeers. The Bears tied for third in the Southwest Conference flag chase, but the story of Dwight Parks is the real drama.

Coach Bill Henderson in his first year as mentor of the Bears placed a scrappy, hard-fighting team on the court every game. The 1941-42 edition was a dangerous offensive crew, although slightly below-par on the defensive side.

Baylor opened the season with a bang: T. C. U. fell 44-to-32; S. M. U. was nosed out by a late Bear rush, 45-to-41; and Texas A. and M. cadets saw Baylor win in the final 45 seconds, 48-to-46.

Two decisive set-backs, however quickly dropped the Bears back into the pack. Texas' Steers outclassed Baylor 58-to-38, and the feared Rice Owls rudely smashed out a 73-to-36 victory. The most exciting game of the season was the comeback tilt with Texas A. and M. The Cadets and Bears swapped the lead a dozen times before Baylor squeezed out a 38-35 triumph.



Frivaldsky drops a double-decker.



JOHN ELLIS, Manager

Ol' Man River of Southwest basketball, the University of Arkansas' Razorbacks, swamped the Bears in two titanic battles. Masters of the blitzkrieg style of play, the Porkers won 53-to-43 and 50-to-45 despite 45 points by Parks.

Sweet revenge for an early season humiliation was the Bears' answer to that. They smothered Texas 54-to-34 in their best game of the year. Then, as a proof of their erratic play, Baylor turned around and played the worst game of the season against T. C. U., 37-to-33.

ARNETT

BELEW

BAILEY

FRIVALDSKY

HAILEY

MARINO



Dwight Parks scored two-thirds of Baylor's points in the following game with Rice, but the vaunted Owls won 63-to-38. Then came the historic S. M. U. tilt which saw Parks break the record as the Mustangs went down, 18-to-38.

Although Parks was the big noise throughout the entire cage campaign, other players had a large hand in helping the Elkhart Elfin crack the conference record. Joe Frivalsky was responsible for many of Parks' points as he screened the scoring channels most frequently. Muscular Jack Wilson was the defensive ace of the season before he went out with an operation.



One of the few crisp shots Parks got all season.



Belew sinks one.

Valuable as a tip-in artist was Dub Walters, and Mark Belew was a crafty shot-maker before the draft board called him to the colors. Ball-hawk of the squad was Marino, and Arnett was the man who took the ball off the backboard most frequently. Van Sweet and Hailey turned in several smooth court performances while the rest of the substitutes spelled the regulars in a reliable manner.

MILLER  
PARKS  
VAN SWEET

WALTERS  
WILSON  
REEDER





1941 VARSITY BASEBALL SQUAD

*Top:* RUSSELL, CASEY, LUCAS, VAN SWEET, NELSON, BYRD, HARRIS, WITT

*Bottom:* RADNEY, HALEY, LUMMUS, TERRY, GOLDEN, WELCH, RICHARDSON, MILLER, WILLIS

## Baylor Makes It .500 Again

As the baseball season rolled around last year, prospects of the Bears' achieving the perennial .500 percentage mark were anything but promising—even with eight returning lettermen.

Cause for all the alarm in the local sporting circles was the fact that newly-appointed Coach Lloyd Russell had only one experienced pitcher and no catcher with which to face such man-killing clubs as the Texas Longhorns and A. & M. Aggies—plus a baffling array of hitless wonders lead by “Sluggerr” Jack Lummus.

The hustling Bruin nine mentor, however, pulled Joe Terry, former hot corner guardian, out of his bag of tricks along with a couple of rabbits and converted him into a chunker in a manner that fairly breathed black magic. These two, backed by effective hurling by sophomores Bob Miller and Clayton Harvill, not only southpawed and fireballed the Bruins into that third place .500 mark, but also gave the Longhorns and Aggies many anxious moments. Improved stickwork also figured in the Bears' wins—and believe it or not, by the end of the season Lummus was connecting safely at least once each game.

With Joe Curtis Byrd, returning squadman, doing yeoman work of catching Golden's baffling southpaw slants, the Green and Gold nine opened the season with a 9-1 riot over the McMurray Indians, repeating the following day with a 16-6 runaway to get away in a good manner.

Following these two pre-season tighteners, “Russell's Rascals” opened conference play with Rice in Houston and dropped an 8-3 decision to the Feathered Flock when Miller, Harvill and Gene Welsh were a bit free with walks in the pinches.

The Bears then journeyed to College Station for a two-game series with the highly-touted Aggie club and gained a split when Golden, outstanding hurler in the whole league, turned back the Farmers in 12 innings on five meager bingles.

The locals established themselves as a title threat by sweeping their next four games in convincing manner—two apiece from the S. M. U. Mustangs and the T. C. U. Horned Frogs. The Ponies bowed 12-7 and 3-2, the last tilt being another great game hurled by Golden—Terry won the first one.



COACH LLOYD RUSSELL



SLUGGIN' JACK LUMMUS  
Center Field



STEADY DON HALEY  
First Base



ALL-CONFERENCE LEFTY GOLDEN  
Pitcher



VETERAN JIMMY WITT  
Short-stop

Golden and Terry both gained victories at the expense of the Frogs also, Lefty coming through with a 7-4 decision and the converted third baseman winning a thrilling 3-2 battle.

At this time, while resting only one game out of first place, the Bears ran into disaster in the persons of the Longhorn squad, who taking advantage of every conceivable break, took the Bruins over the hurdles in three straight tilts.

The first game was played in Waco, and while a huge Baylor crowd alternately cheered and groaned—mostly the latter in the late innings—Golden lost a heart-breaking 4-2 eleven-inning decision as the Steers capitalized on unearned runs and the Bears left 12 men stranded on the basepaths.

The next two battles played in Austin were much the same, Russell's hard-fighting squad bowing 9-4 and 7-6—after holding a 6-0 lead in the last game.

The Bruins closed the season with a 9-4 triumph over S. M. U. in Dallas as Golden chalked up his fourth conference win to give them a 6-6 won-loss average. Three games—two with Rice and one with A. and M. were rained out and never played.

Haley is safe on a close one.



Witt catches a Mustang off second.





1941 VARSITY TRACK TEAM

Top: JEFFREY, HICKMAN, BELEW, GODBOLD, WALTERS, RUSSELL, WILSON  
 Bottom: TODD, MORMAN, COACH HENDERSON, COLEMAN, ANDREWS

## WALTERS AND WILSON ARE STARS OF TRACK

Track at Baylor is the time of year when athletes loosen up their muscles for the more rugged games of football and basketball during the coming seasons. The 1941 track team was a typical training, and a number of candidates, the Bruins could place a well-balanced track and field emphasis at Baylor, but since track is not average, the 1941 season record was only average.

Feature of the team during the 1941 season, however, was the Dub Walters. Walters became one of the best known high-jumpers in the country. At the Oklahoma A. and M. Don Boydston, to be one of the Boydston soissored over the bar at six feet, seven and seven-eighths inches. The world's record for the high jump is six feet, the eleven inches, Walters was a riot at many, and only once over the bar at six feet, the conference track meets in he have a bad day, the conference high jump is the Southwest, the other half of all season did he have during the meet, though Walters was placed third, Wilson, with less day, though Walters was Wilson, with less meet, and Walters came during the conference's practice, went the shot-put event, Mighty Jack Wilson, Wilson, with less than two weeks' practice, had the shot-put event, the team's reputation, went the shot-put event, the conference meet and had the shot-put event, won until Jim Deal of Rice inched him out on the final toss.

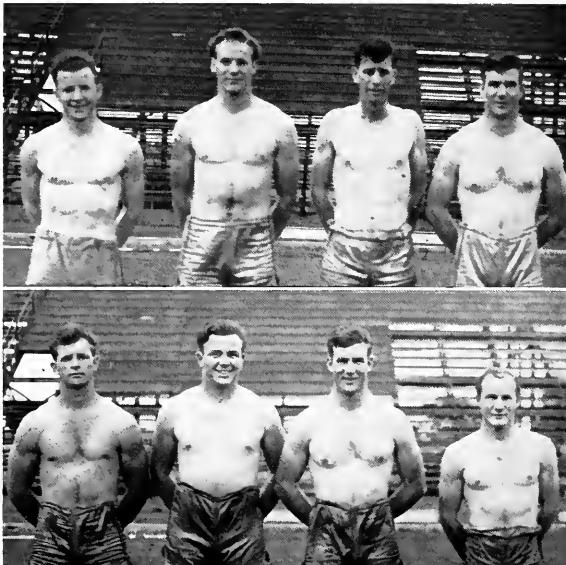
James Todd was one of the conference's better milers, while Dwight Parks and Bill Coleman potentially were splendid dash men. However, Parks and Coleman suffered from

(Continued on page 82)

COACH HENDERSON



too few practice sessions. Both Parks and Coleman are below 10-second men. Ed Hickman was the team's mainstay in the gruelling 440-yard dash. Andrews was overshadowed by Walters in the high jump, but he was one of the most conscientious athletes on the squad. He is expected to develop into one of the conference's best.



1941 SPRING AND DISTANCE RELAY TEAMS

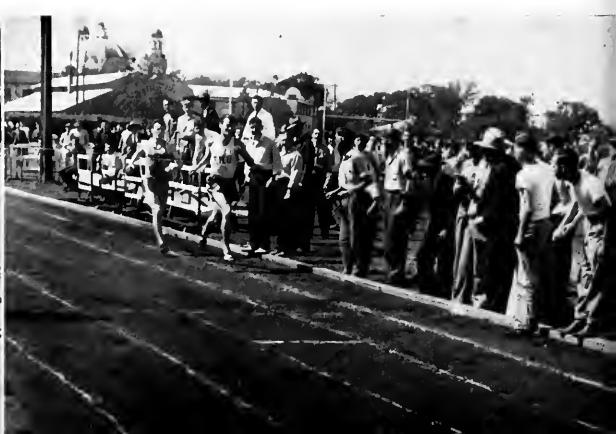
*Top:* Todd, Godbold, Belew, Hickman  
*Bottom:* Wilson, Russell, Hickman, Coleman



DUB WALTERS  
Sensational High Jumper



Coleman is Out in Front



Todd is a Close Second



"Big" Gray takes good care of  
"Little Joe"

## CENTENNIAL SPORTS



1941 FROSH BASEBALL SQUAD

*Front:* GREER, REEDER, RECTOR, JENNINGS, GREVELLE, MARINO, RODGERS, LEINWEBER, HOWARD, KITTRILL  
*Rear:* FRIVALDSKY, LAWSON, COOK, GARCIA, MILLER, WAFER, HILL, BATTIS, MURSKI, CURRY, HURTADO, COACH CROW



## FROSH SQUAD IS BEST EVER

One of the most seasoned and versatile frosh baseball teams in the history of the Southwest Conference represented Baylor University on the diamond during the spring of 1941.

Blessed by an abundance of semi-professional baseball experience in addition to their high school and sandlot lore, the Bruin freshmen were the scourge of this section.

Two right-hand pitching aces paced the Cubs in their season's play. Howard Wafer and Manuel Garcia were the pitching luminaries, and Paul Cook strong-armed his way to victory in several games also.

Matthew Batts, the most promising catcher ever to don a Baylor uniform, was snared by the Boston Red Sox immediately after the season ended. Bubba Hill and Nonny Jennings were the power hitters for the Cubs.

After burying the Texas A. and M. Fish under top-heavy scores in a two-game series, the Cubs proceeded to have a field day against the Allen Academy nine. A two-game series with the Texas Yearlings found the Cubs breaking even.



BLODGETT, COCHRANE, LOVE

## TENNIS TEAM MAKES FAIR RECORD

# FRESHMEN 1941

Nine promising freshmen lads composed the 1941 frosh track squad which, although loser in both dual meets of the year, contained several potential dash and field stars.

The Baylor Cubs lost to Southern Methodist's first-year men and Texas Christian's yearling crew, but in each meet they had the high-point man.

Against Texas Christian, Lynn Nixon was the man of the day as he dashed home ahead of the field in the 100- and 220-yard events. Nixon was the anchor man on several winning relay combines also.

Bounding Slick Cochrane led the Baylor frosh against Southern Methodist with a sensational day in the high and low hurdles and the high jump.

## TRACK

*Front row:* REYNOLDS, COCHRANE, CRAWFORD

*Rear row:* ISSACKS, FOSTER, ELIOTT, NIXON, BOONE, KUSZMAUL



Three hustling boys composed the Cub tennis team in 1941, and although they didn't make a great record they played fine tennis.

Terrell Blodgett was the Bitsy Grant type of player, and he teamed with flashy David Cochrane to give Baylor fans a fine show. Love, the remaining member of the squad, was more than adequate.

Texas University frosh team trounced the Cubs in one series, but although out-classed, the Cubs were never out-fought.

# CENTENNIAL FOOTBALL

BY JOE DUFFEL  
Frosh Sports Editor

The Cub team had the kind of a season that is typical of many Baylor teams—plenty of hustle and ability, but the breaks went against them and they came out on the short end of all their games with the S. M. U. and T. C. U. Frosh squads and Kilgore Junior College, but none by more than one touchdown and all indecisive wins. However, this kind of a record can hardly be taken as a criterion of the Cub's real ability.



COACH CROW

Dickson Hits  
the Line



The Cubs had plenty of good, big men, and with the draft cutting into the varsity ranks, these boys will be the ones to fill in the gaps on next fall's eleven. Much will be expected of James Lee and Buck Garret at center, James Griffin, Bobby Henderson, Bill Craven, and Bubba Hill, guards; Roy Leal and Mike Tawell, tackles; Tom Johnson, John Hugghins, Gordon Hollon, and Jimmie Lawrence, ends; and Guy Nunnally, Lloyd Price, J. B. Parsons, Bob Burke, Bill Dickson, R. L. Cooper, Bob Marshall, backs, during the oncoming gridiron battles.

Nunnally  
Shakes Loose



COACH COLEMAN



Front row: EDWARDS, WEAVER, COOPER, APPELL, JOHNSON

Rear row: J. LAWRENCE, HUGGHINS, HALLON, HICKS, H. LAWRENCE, LEE



FROGGIE COLEMAN  
Started the season as Coach

## FRESHMAN BASKETBALL SETS A RECORD TOO

BY JOE DUFFEL  
Frosh Sports Staff

Baylor's Cubs, winners of four games in eight starts during the 1942 basketball season, set one record that will probably never be challenged. They changed coaches *twice* during the year. First it was Foster Coleman, then came Botchy Koch. When Koch left for the armed services, Varsity Coach Bill Henderson took over and piloted the Cubs the rest of the way in.

Over the eight-game route, the Baylor freshmen turned back T. C. U. twice, split a two-game series with S. M. U. and Kilgore Junior college and lost two decisions to Tyler Junior college.

Harlan Lawrence, Gordon Hallon, Johnny Appell, Frankie Edwards, and Marlin Hicks were the mainstays of the 1942 club, but received plenty of help from James Lee, Jimmie Lawrence, R. L. Cooper, John Huggins, and Evan Weaver.

Lawrence Shoots

# CRACK FENCING TEAM COPS TITLE AGAIN



*Top:* Touche!

*Center:* Fall and Adelman Tangle

*Bottom:* Brown parries Boykins' Thrust

Well-balanced, perfectly-poised, the Baylor 1941 fencing quintet did everything that's possible to do with swords except punch the on-looker's blanket tax.

Rated as one of the crack fencing teams in the nation, the suave Baylor swordsmen foiled the attempts of conference rivals in annexing the Southwest Conference title for the second straight year.

Paced by Captain Alvin Adelman, who distinguished himself by achieving a national fencing grand-slam, the hustling Bear team won the Southwestern A. F. L. A. championship in addition to the conference crown.

After finishing behind the potent Galveston Anicos in dueling sword and sabre competition, the Baylor aces rallied to defeat the Anicos in both departments of the final tournament play-off to take the A. F. L. A. crown.

In winning the conference tournament, held in Waco during May, the Bears became the first fencing team in Southwest Conference history to repeat with the title. The Bears likewise became the first team in conference history ever to win every first and second place award in individual competition.

Captain Adelman, one of the all-time fencing greats in this section, became the first swordsman in national collegiate history to capture first place in all three divisions of a major conference fencing tournament. The dark-headed, quick-thrusting Baylor man won the foil, dueling sword and sabre medals. Jan Ronk, elongated junior specialist, finished second in foil and sabre, while Andries Sigtenhorst was the second-place winner in dueling sword.

The 1941 team was composed of Adelman, Ronk, Sigtenhorst, J. W. Clark, John Fall, George Beakley, Mose Blaine and Pierce Shaudies.

*Overal below:* CAPTAIN ADELMAN



JENNINGS, ADELMAN, RONK, BROWN, BOYKINS



# BAYLOR DIVERS SHINE AT MEETS

Several of the South's finest water athletes were members of the 1941 Baylor swimming team, but there were not enough boys of big-league caliber to enable the team to cop meets.

Two Baylor dive stars made a big splash in swimming circles. U. A. Young is the former Southern A. A. U. champion, and Bland Schwarting is recognized by pool mentors in the Southwest to be one of the most promising divers in years.

During the season, U. A. Young, the best diver to represent Baylor during its brief swimming history, won first place in the state A. A. U. meet and the T. A. A. F. contests. Schwarting finished third in the A. A. U. meet and second in the T. A. A. F. tryouts.

Glenn Lake, mammoth backstroke star from Michigan, resembled a baby elephant in action as he won several first places in meets during the year. Lake was one of the mainstays of the team.

Blond, smooth-swimming Bubba Reese was the 440-yard man, and Robert Daniel handled the 220-yard chores. Arthur Myers was the Green-and-Gold representative in the 100-yard event.

Feature of each swimming season is the Aquacade. Events sensational enough to make Billy Rose bite an option in two take place each year at the water carnival. Formation swimming, teeter board trick work, relay events, novelty diving stunts, trapeze work on both single and double bars are listed among the presentations. A sensational fire dive, in which the diver is ablaze before he hits the water, climaxes the occasion. The 1941 Aquacade played before packed houses for three nights, February 12-13-14. The 1942 carnival, built around a patriotic motif, occurred January 27-28-29-30. Coach Froggie Coleman was the guiding genius behind the annual affair.

"Cupid in Action"



"Now I Lay  
Me Down  
To Sleep"



"This Is No  
Time To  
Relax"

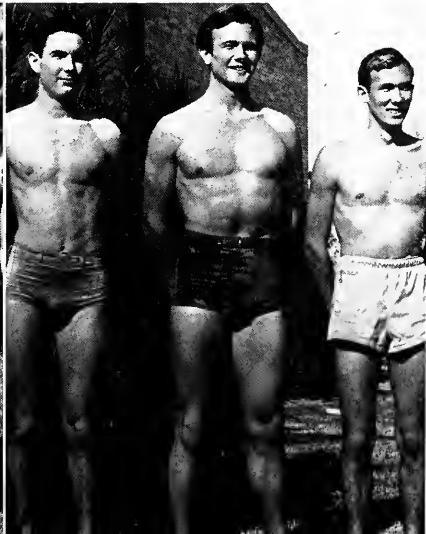


*Above:* Scenes from the Aquacade

YOUNG, REESE, SCHWARTING



JACK, REESE, DANIEL



*Below:* Froggie leaves Baylor after water carnival.





RAY, CRIM, PRICE, HIATT

## GOLF 1941

Baylor—long famous for erratic teams—reached its zenith in that respect when the 1941 varsity golf team romped the fairways.

On their hot days, the Bears could give Old Man Par a real shellacking, but on their cold days ——.

"Eef" Crim was the Jimmy Thompson of the team, and when the big Henderson lad was "on" there wasn't a collegiate golfer in the Southwest within a niblick throw of him.

The Bears opened the season with a blistering display against T. C. U. The Christians were shut-out, 6-to-0. Later on, T. C. U. finished second in the conference play-off. Texas A. and M. was beaten, 4-to-2, and S. M. U. stopped the triumphal parade of the Bears with a 4-to-2 set back.

In the conference meet, Crim finished fifth in a field of 31 players. The team placed fifth also.

## VARSITY MINOR SPORTS

Highly-touted, well-publicized, Baylor's 1941 varsity tennis crew fell along the rocky road to tennis greatness, and disappointed its followers.

Hailed as the greatest tennis team in Baylor's history, the Bear racquet-wielders did not live up to advance notices although they did win more victories than any previous team to wear the Green and Gold.

"Lefty" Brown, one of the nation's leading southpaw players and acknowledged to be the peer of any collegiate player in the Southwest, was unable to regain his sensational 1940 form. Brown is now in Hollywood.

Highlighting the season were the trips taken by the players to Denton, Oklahoma City and Tulsa where the Baylor boys carried the day in straight-set fashion. The conference tourney found the Bears at their weakest, and their record there did not justify expectations.

Barrow, Harris and Haynes were more than adequate, and in doubles combination, these three boys were able to more than hold up their end.

## TENNIS 1941

HARRIS, BARROW, HAYNES, BLALACK (Mgr.)





A String Symphony

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

# HEALTH PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND RECREATION

A center of activity on the campus, the Rena Marrs McLean Gymnasium houses the Department of Health, Physical Education, and Recreation. Headed by Dr. Lowell N. Douglas, the department controls and coordinates all of the activities for both men and women which are commonly associated with these three phases of the field. Training in Health Service, Health Instruction, Professional Health and Physical Education, Recreational Activities and Intramural and Extramural Athletics is offered in the all inclusive program.



DR. LOWELL N. DOUGLAS

PROFESSOR MOORMAN



PROFESSORS KAPPES AND COLEMAN



PROFESSOR DOUGLASS





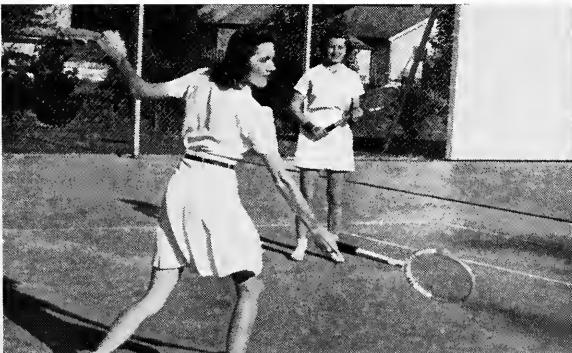
Minglewood Football Is Exciting

## INTRAMURAL AND EXTRAMURAL SPORTS

Intramural and Extramural athletics play an important part in the campus life. Intramural tournaments for both men and women are played in a great variety of sports, and touch most of the students of the university. For more intensified activity Extramural athletics are followed in Badminton, Handball, Tennis and Bowling. Students in these activities participate in intra-collegiate contests. The Baylor Open Badminton Tournament and the State Inter-Collegiate Tournament are two of the outstanding department highlights of the year.



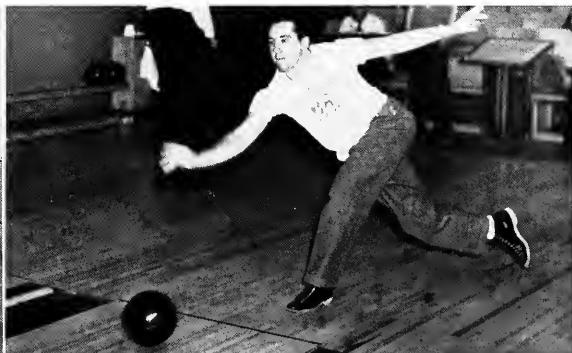
Champion Doubles Team—Mitchell and Honaker



Tennis Lassies On The Court—Stephens and Ray



Mary Honaker Wins The Open



John Ellis Hopes For A Strike



Feminine Springboard Star  
Dot Moore



Co-Ed Tumbling



Dusty Swings Hard



Future Robin Hoods



Badminton Takes the Gym

## ACTIVITIES

Pugilists in Action



Square Dancing Reaches a New High



Handball for Action



# PICTURES TO THE EDITORS

FIRST PRIZE

won by

CLIFFORD GRAY



Eef hasn't got a chance here.

Prize of \$10 awarded by WALLACE ENGRAVING COMPANY, AUSTIN

# PICTURES TO THE EDITOR



Drury is amazed!

SECOND PRIZE  
by  
CLIFFORD GRAY



THIRD PRIZE  
by  
VERNA BAKER

## OTHER PICTURES



Aren't you happy to see Billie, Ed?



Catch it with your hands, Willie.

# ORGANIZATIONS

RILEY SIMMONS, *Editor*





Presidents Glascock, Wood, and Wall

ADAMS  
ALEXANDER  
BARNES



J. BAYLOR  
R. BAYLOR  
BELEW



BIGGS  
BRAGG  
DUNSON



ELLIS  
FERGUSON  
GLASCOCK



GOODE  
KENNEDY  
MAYHEW



MILLER  
MITCHELL  
RAWLEY



RAY  
SHANNON  
SPARKMAN



STURDIVANT  
WILLIAMS  
WOLF  
WOOD



## ALPHA OMEGA CLUB

Baylor's oldest girls' club, the Alpha Omega Club, was founded by Dr. C. D. Johnson as a joint social-service club, with the aim of fostering high ideals among the women of this University.

A high scholastic average is required of all members, with the membership limited and admission is through vote by the club membership.

As special projects, Alpha Omega Club members entertain with a tea honoring new students during the fall term, make green and gold pom-poms which are distributed to lend color at the Homecoming football game, promote a spring style show, and direct and supervise the crowning of the May Queen at the May Day Festival.

Guests of the club members were entertained with a formal banquet in January at the Raleigh Hotel. Former club members were honor guests at a Homecoming breakfast, and a picnic was given during the spring term for guests of the club.

The Alpha Omega Club presented a bronze bust of President Neff to the collection of the Texas Library.



Just talkin' . . . the sponsor in between two fires . . . presentation in the Texas Library . . . knittin' for Britain . . . friendly, aren't they? . . . "all work and no play," but this is work . . . look like professionals, don't they? . . . more work on the part of the pledges . . . say, are all of them this friendly? . . . the homecoming float, 'nuff said.





Presidents Brennan and Stringfellow

ALVIS  
BRENNAN  
BUNNELL



A. CLARK  
B. CLARK  
COLLIER



CROSS  
DEDMAN  
GLENN



HALBERT  
HAWKINS  
KIRBY



LAWLER  
MCGARRY  
MCKINNEY



MEREDITH  
MORGAN  
PIERSON  
PEARSON



POMEROY  
REESE  
REIDLAND  
SHELTON



SMITH  
STRINGFELLOW  
WILLINGHAM  
ZIMMERMAN



## THE ATHENEAN CLUB

The Athenean Club was organized in 1935 for the purpose of furthering social activities. Membership is limited to thirty-two girls.

The main social event of the year is the formal banquet. Other social activities include a tea for new members at the first of the year; a breakfast for the alumnae; and various informal parties during the year.

The club also makes contributions to needy causes.

Mr. and Mrs. Paul Baker were again nominated as sponsors for the year 1941-42. Mrs. Frank Kimbrough is the co-sponsor.

## OFFICERS

<i>Presidents</i>	MARIAN BRENNAN, MYRTIS STRINGFELLOW
<i>Vice-Presidents</i>	MYRTIS STRINGFELLOW, LOUISE PIERSON
<i>Secretaries</i>	IRMA LAWLER, FERN ALVIS
<i>Treasurers</i>	ERNESTINE DEDMAN, SARAH PEARSON
<i>Parliamentarians</i>	DOROTHY SMITH, IRMA LAWLER
<i>Reporters</i>	GRACE HALBERT, BETTY CLARK
<i>Pledge Captains</i>	BETTY CLARK, FRANCES JO COLLIER

Some of the Veterans . . . . Smiling at the boys (???) . . . . a new crop and another initiation (oh boy) . . . . A cutie of the club . . . . "A" for Athenean . . . . Strike up the pose . . . . Just plain lazy . . . . Waiting for chapel (?) . . . . We don't know what we are doing . . . . Some members (ha-ha) . . . . The Homecoming float entry.





First row: HORNER, JULIAN, KING, PATTERSON, HANKAMER, NUSSBAUM, McADOO

Second row: WALDROP, SWEET, PARKS, DURRY, DAY, YOUNG, SCHWARTING, FLANDERS, BATES, FARLEY, BEARD, MOECKEL, SMITH, BOONE, PEEBLES, WILLIAMS, COWAN

Third row: BROWN, FRIVALDSKY, BELEW, BRUNER, MACANLISS, REESE, MIXON, LONG, HARRELL

## BAYLOR CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

The primary function of the organization is to further athletics and promote good will around the University, but during the years it has broadened its scope toward the goal of "Doing anything for Baylor."

Each fall term the Chamber of Commerce publishes, with the aid of the Board of Publications, a registration guide for freshmen and transfer students. This booklet contains all necessary information pertaining to registration and general information about Baylor.

For the entire week preceding the Annual Homecoming football game, the Chamber of Commerce sponsors "Good Will Week." All students are asked to wear tags with their names and home towns written on them and are urged to enter into the spirit of the occasion.

On Homecoming Day a special Homecoming Parade is sponsored. The floats are entered by the various clubs and organizations on the campus, and at a special ceremony the Homecoming Queen is selected from nominees representing the organizations.

The Homecoming Queen is presented at a ceremony during the half of the Homecoming game.

All during football season, small ribbons are printed with appropriate slogans and are sold before each game—the proceeds going to further the organization's activities and to further athletics.



Winter term proxy Harrell and Spring term proxy Parks.

The high light of the organization's activities this year was the purchasing of a new water wagon for the football team. This was bought from the proceeds of ribbon sales. This new addition was presented at the Homecoming game.

The Baylor Chamber of Commerce was organized in 1921, its predecessor having been the Baylor Business Men's Association. Membership is limited to those male students who have been in residence two terms. All new members must receive a certain percentage of votes at a regular meeting of the organization and must satisfactorily complete a pledge period before being formally initiated. Membership is limited to fifty.

Boys keep off the grass . . . . Morris and Cowan all smiles . . . . A comely group . . . . Look at us cute boys . . . . We're cute too . . . . Preaching on the pleasures by "Happy" Day . . . . Gee, de mob . . . . Energy Up . . . . Disgusting, isn't it? . . . . Sponsor Newton conflabs.



Fall term presy Hankamer looks over the water wagon with Boone and Horner.





Presidents Ostrom, Harwell, and Benton

## DAPS

The D. A. P. club was organized in 1935. The meaning of the letters is revealed at the initiation ceremony. The purposes of the club are to promote friendship among the girls of the Memorial Dormitory system or of Waco. A certain scholastic average and prominence in campus activities is taken into consideration upon the election of new members.

The annual project of the club is the presentation of some appropriate gift for the benefit and enjoyment of the Memorial Dormitory system. The social calendar of the club each year includes a tea for freshmen and transfers, a homecoming breakfast for the returning alumnae, a formal banquet, and a house party.

The club also performs several social services. Each year a high school girl graduate is selected and given her graduation gown and accessories. At Thanksgiving and Christmas, baskets of food are sent to needy families.

Sponsors: Mr. and Mrs. Foster Coleman.

ASH  
BENTON  
M. L. BLANTON



M. BLANTON  
BROWN  
CARLILE



CASTLEBERRY  
CHAFFIN  
CUNNINGHAM



DEAN  
ELDER  
EVANS



GREGORY  
HERRICK  
HARWELL



JOHNSON  
KING  
KIRBY



NELSON  
NUTT  
OSTROM  
RABON



REESE  
SLAWSON  
SWINT  
WOOD



Some of the members posing made this an attractive group.



Mass movement out of chapel . . . . Beauties adorning the center walk . . . . Homecoming float . . . . Hi-ho silver . . . . Poplar girl, or is it the car . . . . Fireside chat with some pledges . . . . Golf, no doubt . . . . Three toothpaste ads . . . . At the banquet they became South Sea Islanders.





Capitalists Waldrop and Horner

## DELTA SIGMA PI

Eleven years ago on December 6, 1930, the Beta Iota Chapter of the International Fraternity of Delta Sigma Pi was installed in the Baylor School of Business. The first chapter of the fraternity was founded at New York University, School of Commerce, Accounts, and Finance on November 7, 1907.

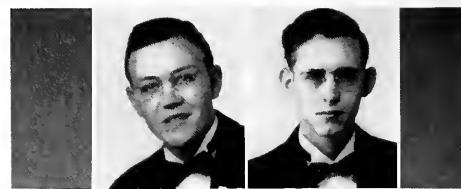
The national fraternity is of high rank in the Fraternity world, being one of the largest professional fraternities, and it is a charter member of the Professional Interfraternity Conference.

The Beta Iota Chapter has been on the Honor Roll of the Chapter Efficiency Contest for the last several years. Beta Iota Chapter reached the goal of 100,000 points in the last contest.

The highlight of the year was the organizing of the Alumni Club for our chapter at Homecoming. Nearly half of the ex-members attended. Also, the formal banquet on February 21 was an outstanding affair. Several parties and picnics were held during the spring.

The professional activity of this chapter was chiefly composed of professional meetings held once a month, at which some outstanding businessman spoke. One industrial tour was taken in the spring quarter.

BASS  
BETTS



BOONE  
EDWARDS  
FARRAR



GALBRAITH  
HANKAMER  
HORNER



JONES  
JORDAN  
LANE



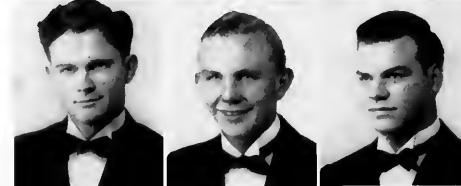
McADOO  
MCKINNEY  
MCLEAN



O'NEAL  
PARR  
PATTERSON



PEARCY  
REED  
SIMMONS



STACK  
TALBERT  
WALDROP



At the close of the year the Delta Sigma Pi Scholarship Key was awarded to the highest ranking senior in the Business School. The activities of the school year are to be closed by a reunion in the middle of the summer.

<i>Offices</i>	<i>1941</i>	<i>1942</i>
<i>Headmaster</i>	SAM WALDROP	GEORGE HORNER
<i>Senior Warden</i>	RILEY SIMMONS	MAX FARRAR
<i>Junior Warden</i>	C. W. PEARCY	CLAYTON EDWARDS
<i>Treasurer</i>	RAYMOND HANKAMER	ARTHUR BOONE
<i>Scribe</i>	M. K. BETTS	CAM TALBERT
<i>Chancellor</i>	DAVID BECK	KELSO SMITH



Miss Katherine Elder on the Delta Sig float—winner in the Homecoming parade.

Deltasigs as Baylor beauties (?????) . . . . Brother Warren wishing for girls . . . . Five of us guys . . . . Looking into the future . . . . Taking it easy . . . . Gosh another convertible . . . . Must be a good joke . . . . The auditor's office . . . . The Deltasig line-up . . . . The new officers . . . . Hi, pledges . . . . Inside looking out.





Presidents Price, Mitchell

## PEER CLUB

The Peer Club, organized in 1938 under the direction of Dr. Lorena Stretch, has as its purpose the promotion of fellowship, scholarship and democracy.

This club strives to promote a better understanding among its members and to advance good will and friendliness in Baylor. Membership is limited to thirty girls and is comprised proportionately of town and dormitory girls.

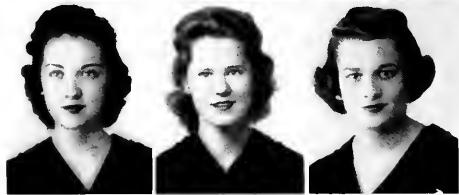
Keeping pace with its other records of high achievement, the Peer Club sets a new precedent for the girls organizations by offering a full year scholarship in the university. The scholarship is given to a young woman who is deserving of the honor and who finds some type of financial assistance necessary. The selection is made by members of the club in cooperation with the sponsor, Dr. Stretch.

The social calendar each year includes an entertainment for freshmen and transfer women, a Home-coming function for former club members, a formal Christmas dinner, a formal banquet, and other parties and entertainments throughout the academic year.

BOND  
BREEDING  
BUNKLEY



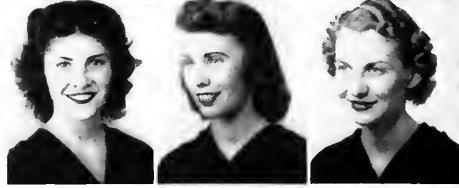
CASS  
CATON  
DRURY



FINLEY  
FULLEN  
HARBIN



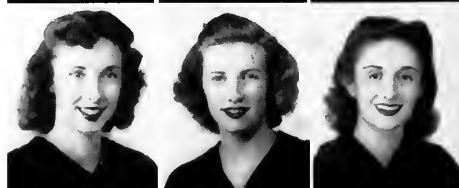
HOWE  
JONES  
McKNIGHT



K. MITCHELL  
T. MITCHELL  
MOODY



PIERCE  
POLHEMUS  
POWERS



PRICE  
RUSSELL  
STEINHAGEN



WINGO  
YEAGER  
YOUNG



## OFFICERS

<i>Presidents</i>	ROSALIE PRICE, KATHERINE MITCHELL
<i>Vice-Presidents</i>	BUNKLEY, MOODY, HARBIN
<i>Secretaries</i>	RUSSELL, DRURY, FULLEN
<i>Treasurer</i>	NAUVAREE GROGAN
<i>Historian</i>	MARJORIE JONES
<i>Parliamentarian</i>	DIXIE RUTH YOUNG
<i>Reporters</i>	BREEDING, FULLEN, STEINHAGEN

Madeline leaving Memorial . . . . Just resting . . . . . Girls do have bull sessions . . . . Striking, eh what? . . . . Hold it . . . . What's the matter, Nauvaree? . . . . All smiles . . . . Four of us kids . . . . A hen party . . . . Our float entry . . . . Sing out the praises, girls . . . . On the steps of "home."





Presidents Bailey, Clark, and Knight

BAILEY  
BOSWELL



CLARK  
GOUGH



HUGHES  
JOHNSON



KNIGHT  
KYGER



LEGGOTT  
MOSLEY



MURRAY  
PEAK



SONNTAG  
TRAMMELL



## URBANITES

The Baylor Urbanites were organized in 1927 originally with the purpose of bringing about a closer relationship between the girls on the campus. However, the purpose has grown until at the present time, the club also performs certain duties for charity. Baskets of food and toys were given to needy families at Christmas and Thanksgiving.

Sponsors: Dr. and Mrs. Monroe Carroll.

The annual banquet was held at the Roosevelt Hotel this year. The scheme followed was more or less that of "South of the Border." This proved to be one of the highlights of the present school year.

Rush parties were held during the fall in order to get students living in Waco interested in the organization. The Urbanites are anticipating a big year in the next school year because of the influx of new pledges in the spring.

Just the girls . . . . We three alone in the middle of the street . . . . Urbanites on parade . . . . The Judge looks down on the group . . . . Three more, getting to be a habit . . . . Who's holding whom.





ALFORD, BAHME, BLALACK, BOONE, CHAFFIN, CLOWER, DIXON, DUNSON, ENGLISH,  
EVANS  
GALLOWAY, GEBRING, HAMILTON, HANKAMER, HAWKINS, HINDS, HOLMAN, JONES,  
LAWRENCE, G., LAWRENCE, M.  
LEVIN, LOGUE, McCALL, MOSLEY, NELSON, PHELPS, RAY, SLEEPER, SMITH, A. L.,  
SMITH, DR. C. G.  
TUTT, UDASHEN, VEDDER, WAGGENER, WALTON, WARE, WEATHERALL, WILLIAMS, F.,  
WILLIAMS, P., WOYCHUK



President A. L. Smith

## ALPHA CHI

The primary purpose of Alpha Chi, national honorary scholarship society, is the promotion of learning through a fitting recognition of scholarship. Emphasis is placed on the high value of achieving a full, many-sided development of all the powers of the individual. Students are encouraged to prepare for worth-while and complete living in a democratic society.

Prerequisites for membership are the completion of a minimum of eighteen majors in Baylor University and a scholastic attainment rating among the highest five per cent.

Dr. Charles G. Smith, faculty sponsor from 1931 to 1933, served as sponsor during the current year.

# THE BAYLOR GOLDEN WAVE BAND

Under the youthful and vigorous direction of Gid Waldrop, graduate of '39, the Golden Wave Band has completed a very successful year. The main purpose of the Band has been to sustain its envied reputation as a concert band. This year, in addition the Band has attempted to cater to the likes of the students with music arranged by two very capable student arrangers.

At all times the Band has maintained the Baylor Spirit on the campus and in its travels over the state.

In addition to its regular Sunday concerts, the Band has presented radio programs, chapel programs, and many concerts throughout the State.

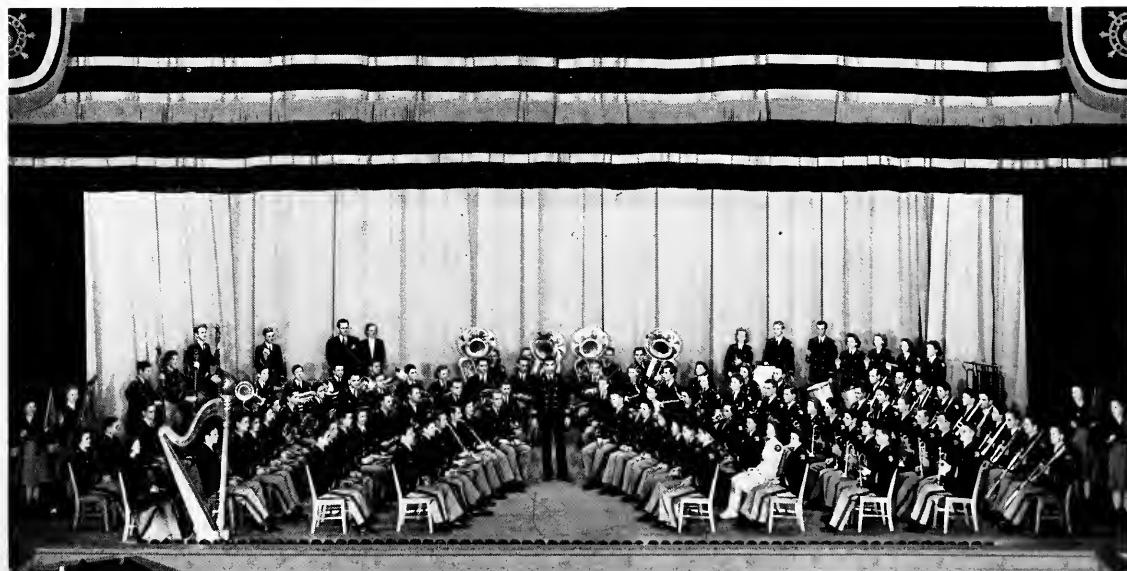
Mr. and Mrs. Truett K. Grant acted as co-sponsors this year. They accompanied the Band on out-of-town trips and aided in planning the numerous social activities.

President Betts and Director Waldrop



## OFFICERS

<i>President</i> : . . . . .	M. K. BETTS
<i>Vice-President</i> : . . . . .	PAUL HOLLINGERRE
<i>Secretary-Treasurer</i> : . . . . .	CAM TALBERT





BATES, FULGHAM, HARDIN, LINDSEY  
MEREDITH, RATCLIFF, WILLIAMS

## ALPHA PSI OMEGA



Members on the steps of the new theatre

The Gamma Lambda cast of Alpha Psi Omega, national dramatic fraternity, recognizes as its aim the stimulation of interest in dramatics on Baylor's campus. Through its means of electing students to membership it serves as a reward for excellence in performing various tasks connected with the production of plays by the Baylor Theatre.

Each pledge has presented to the organization an outstanding piece of work for admission into the fraternity. This work has been done in the fields of Children's Theatres, Religious Drama, Community Theatres, and modern philosophies of acting and the theatre.

Highlight of the year was the initiation banquet in January.

# BAYLOR THEATRE

Baylor Theater climaxed its fifteen years of steady growth and progress with the opening of its new studio theatre in 1941, which set a precedent in theatre construction, there being no other building like it in the world.

The year of 1941-1942 also saw the arrival of two visiting professors, Lynn Riggs (creative writing), and Alexander Koiransky (acting). Elwell was contracted to design settings and teach stage and costume design throughout the year. Wilbur Swartz has returned to Baylor to direct a religious drama program and the Religious Drama League of the South.

A vigorous and hard-hitting MACBETH led off the year's schedule, followed by Lynn Riggs' production of his own play, BORNED IN TEXAS. A religious drama, FAMILY PORTRAIT was presented in connection with Founder's Day. THE CHERRY ORCHARD directed by Koiransky, was produced in the winter term, as was a new play by Paul Green which was given a world premiere at Baylor along with the Broadway production.

A major civic production and several实验als were produced in the spring.

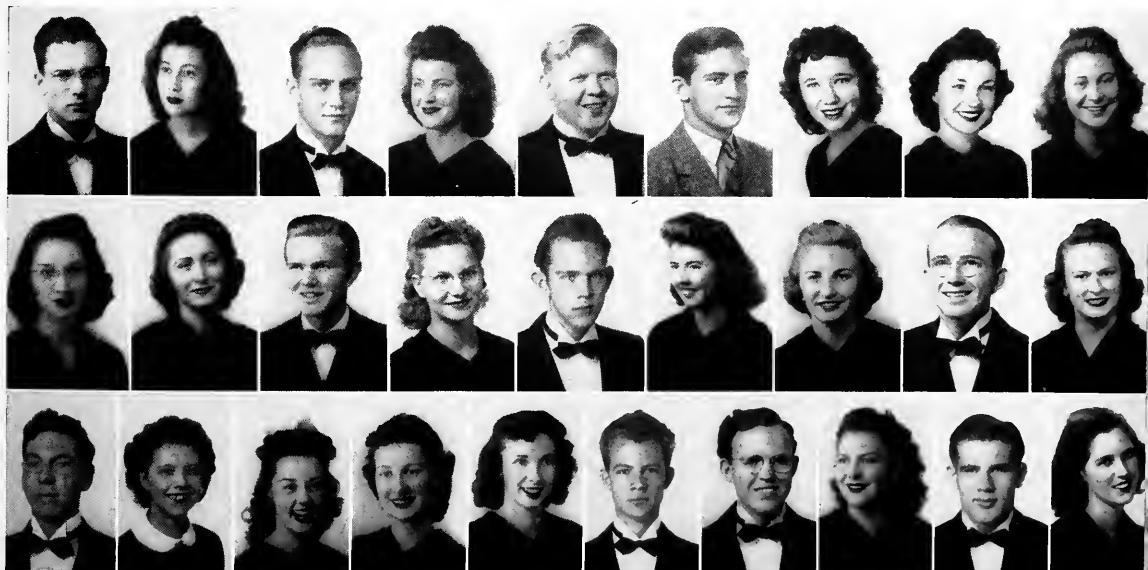
President McElroy and Hardin



## OFFICERS

	<i>Fall</i>	<i>Spring</i>
<i>President</i> . . .	HARDIN	McELROY
<i>Vice-President</i> . . .	WILLIAMS	CARPENTER
<i>Secretary</i> . . .	LINDSAY	ECKMAN
<i>Treasurer</i> . . .	PIERCE	PIERCE
<i>Sergeant-at-Arms</i> . .	HAWKINS	HAWKINS

BATES, BURNEISTER, BUSH, CARPENTER, COCKRELL, DRUMMOND, DUNN, DUNSON, DUNWOODY  
FRALEY, FULGHAM, HARDIN, HAVEMANN, HAWKINS, KOLB, LINDSEY, McELROY, MEREDITH  
MERONEY, MUELLER, NELSON, O'BRIEN, PIERCE, QUICK, RATCLIFF, TAYLOR, WADE,  
WILLIAMS





BOOK, CHAFFIN, CLARK, ENGLISH, FRALEY, HORTON, HOUCK, MISTRICK  
NELSON, REESE, WILLIAMS, YATES, BRISCOE, DOBBS, JACK, RAY

## BETA PI THETA



Sponsor and members at work

The Beta Pi Theta, National honorary French society, was founded in 1927, by Professor W. M. Briscoe. The purpose of the organization is to stimulate interest among its own members and among the students generally, in all phases of French culture. The scholastic requirements for admission into the fraternity are the completion of five majors in French with the intention of further study, a "B" average, and ability to understand and speak the language.

An important contribution made by Beta Pi Theta to the University is the presentation of moving pictures in French, and French lecturers. Two outstanding features of this program were the movie, *THE BAKER'S WIFE*, and the distinguished lecturer, Baroness Colette de Boecop, noted French newspaperwoman and author. Guest speakers at the annual banquet was the celebrated author and comedian, Jules Vern, of the University of Houston.

Mrs. W. M. Briscoe is sponsor of the organization, and the president of the year was Truett Book. Honorary members are Dr. C. C. Dobbs and Jack Curry.

# BETA SIGMA CHI

Beta Sigma Chi is an honorary girl's business organization. Membership is restricted to business majors who have an average of "B."

The purpose of this club is to promote a sincere cooperative feeling among the business girls of Baylor University, and to create contacts of value in the business world.

Sponsors of the organization are Mrs. Mildred Johnson and Mrs. E. M. Shirley.

## OFFICERS

Presidents Hawkins and Clark



	<i>Fall</i>	<i>Winter</i>
<i>President</i>	CLARK	HAWKINS
<i>Vice-President</i>	COLE	THOMPSON
<i>Corresponding Secretary</i>	BEARD	SEDBERRY
<i>Secretary</i>	HAWKINS	COLLIER
<i>Treasurer</i>	STEPHENS	COLE
<i>Reporter</i>	COLLIER	ALVIS

ADAMS, ALVIS, BEARD, BOONE, BOYLES, BROWN, CLARK  
B. CLARK, COLLIER, COLE, HAWKINS, MILLER, PARKHILL, PIERCE  
RABON, RICHTER, SEDBERRY, SMITH, STEPHENS, THOMPSON, WALKER, WHITELEY





## BAPTIST STUDENT UNION OF Baylor University

The purpose of the Baptist Student Union is to link students to the local churches and to promote religious activities on the campus. These activities are wide and varied and provide an opportunity for every student to do religious work. The membership of the B. S. U. is composed of the enrollment of unit organizations, including Sunday School Training Union, Young Woman's Auxiliary, and the local churches. Morning Watch, Fellowship Circles, Baylor Religious Hour, and mission work provide additional opportunities for worship and service on the campus.

Baylor was fortunate this year in securing its present Director of Religious Activities, Robert S. Denny. A new feature was the introduction of Religious Focus Week during which fourteen nationally known leaders, speakers, statesmen, and students visited the campus.

### OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	ORBA LEE MALONE
<i>First Vice-President</i>	JACK FLANDERS
<i>Second Vice-President</i>	GENE MCKINNEY
<i>Third Vice-Presidents</i>	MARTHA GENE WILLIAMS, DWIGHT CUSTIS, ARTHUR BOONE
<i>Secretary</i>	MARY LOUISE JOHNSON
<i>Treasurer</i>	BETTY GREENE

# ESQUIRE CLUB

The Esquire Club, organized to include any male student on the campus, has become the most prominent men's organization in Baylor for the promoting of the ideals of Baylor through purely social means.

The club's annual mid-year formal was the outstanding social event of the Baylor year. The club gave a fall social and concluded the school season with its spring picnic.

The club throughout the year sought to do its part in service to the nation and to the university by the maintenance of cheerfulness and good fellowship and the fullest cooperation in all university activities. This program was carried out under the aggressive leadership of presidents Peeler Williams, Lester Harrell, and James Simmons. The entire membership wishes to record a salute to its sponsor DeVan Daggett and to its many former members now serving in the armed forces of our country.

Simmons, Williams, and Harrell



<i>President, Fall Term</i> . . . . .	PEELER WILLIAMS
<i>President, Winter Term</i> . . . . .	LESTER HARRELL
<i>President, Spring Term</i> . . . . .	JAMES SIMMONS

ALLEN, BATES, CLARK, CLINTON, COWAN, CROW, CUNNINGHAM, DAGGET, DAVIS, DOBSON, FRANKFORT, HARRELL, HARRIS, HOWARD, JOHNSON, KING, MALICK, MORRIS, MORROW, NEFF  
NELSON, NELSON, J., O'NEAL, O'QUIN, REED, REYNOLDS, SIMMONS, J., SIMMONS, R., WILLIAMS, WILSON, WYATT





## **COLLEGE DEPARTMENT OF THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH**

### **FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH BOYS SUNDAY SCHOOL**

Under the gifted leadership of Billy Patterson as teacher and Arthur Boone as president, the college men's class feel that the year was marked by distinct progress in the spiritual life of the members. The class worked with the girls to make Christmas and Thanksgiving a meaningful time to many who would have had no joyous holiday otherwise. In addition to these services the class has undertaken a large variety of work during the year in cooperation with the other departments of the church in the furtherance of its work.

# COLLEGE DEPARTMENT OF THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

## FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH GIRLS SUNDAY SCHOOL

This is the twenty-third year the Fidelis class has progressed under the direction of Mrs. J. M. Dawson, teacher, friend, and leader. Dot Wall and Ellen Murray were the presiding officers.

At Thanksgiving as many of the hungry as could be found were fed. When Christmas came the Fidelis girls saw to it that the children who had no Santa Claus got presents. Programs were provided every week for the Evangelia Home, Mexican Mission, and the Working Girls Club.





## FIRST FAMILIES OF BAYLOR



F. F. B. Prexy Spencer

This organization was founded by Lily M. Russell, Public Relations Director of Baylor, in the spring of 1940. There are several students in this club that are fifth generation Baylorites.

Guy B. Harrison is the sponsor of the First Families of Baylor and is doing an excellent job in getting these students to bring relics of old Baylor to the museum depicting Baylor's history. These relics are the "footnotes" of Baylor's colorful history.

These present members of the F. F. B. posed on the steps of the skeleton of the union building. This shows that these students are not living altogether in the past. They show their belief in Baylor as a growing institution.

# KAPPA DELTA PI

Beta Xi Chapter of Kappa Delta Pi, an international honor society in Education, was installed in Baylor University, May 20, 1929. The purpose of the organization is to encourage in its members high professional and scholastic standards during a period of preparation for teaching and by recognizing outstanding service in the field of Education in its effort to serve society. The motto of the society is "Knowledge, Duty, Power." Membership is limited to those who are majoring in Education and rank in the highest ten per cent of the student body in scholarship. The meetings combine social and fellowship features with discussion of professional problems.

President Cudd



## OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	CUDD
<i>Vice-President</i>	WEATHERALL
<i>Secretary and Treasurer</i>	CONNER
<i>Sponsor</i>	GOETTING

BELEW, BURNITT, BREEDING, CONNOR, COOPER, CUDD  
DAY, GOETTING, HAMILTON, LUCE, MCKNIGHT, TUTT  
VESELKA, WAGGENER, WANSLEY, WEATHERALL, WILLIAMS, YATES





## MINISTERIAL ALLIANCE

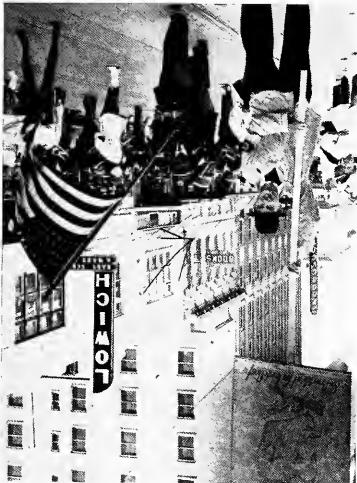
The Baylor Ministerial Alliance was organized in order that ministerial students of the University might meet together regularly for prayer and fellowship. From this group each year religious leaders leave Baylor for all parts of the state and southwest, taking their part in active church and spiritual educational work.

The Alliance has had enthusiastic support and the fellowship has been of the finest throughout many years. On the weekly programs numbers of prominent speakers have taken part.

It is this group that has cooperated with many small churches of the state in definite religious and study courses programs. Members have endeavored to hold high the standards of Christian education.

# NOSE BROTHERHOOD

Homecoming Parade led by the Nose Brothers  
hood followed by the Moore High Band.



De Mucci ti Mucci

A Homecoming Beauty

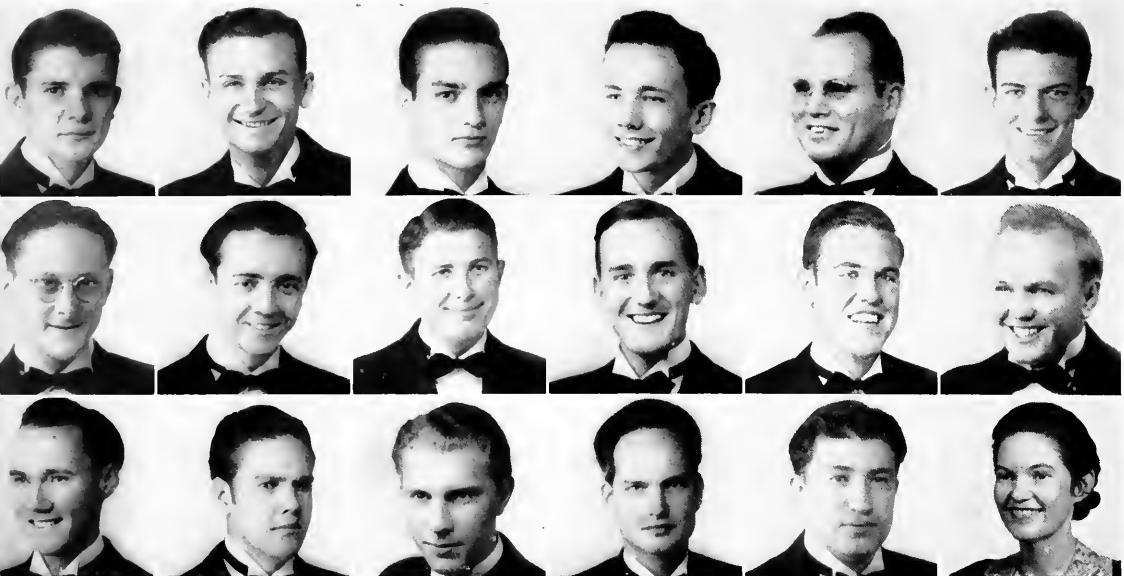


Just take a look at those noses.

Ke Keol

Kissing Booth and its Cuties





ALEXANDER, BALL, BARNETT, COLVIN, DIXON, ENGLAND  
 GOLDSTEIN, GOODE, HEATHMAN, HOLLINGER, JAMES, McGOMMON  
 PARKER, RATTERREE, SHRINER, THOMSON, WALDROP, HENSLER

## PHI MU ALPHA SINFONIA

### OFFICERS

<i>Supreme Councilman</i>	ROBERT HOPKINS
<i>Honorary Sponsor</i>	BERNICE HENSLER
<i>President</i>	WALTER PORTER
<i>Vice-President</i>	HAROLD BROWN
<i>Secretary</i>	JAMES RATTERREE
<i>Treasurer</i>	PAUL HOLLINGER
<i>Warden</i>	BILL SHRINER
<i>Historian</i>	STEPHEN GOLDSTEIN



President Porter in action

This organization is a national honorary music fraternity for men. The main purpose is the forwarding of the interests of American music. Practically all of the outstanding musicians in the United States are Sinfonians. The Supreme Councilman is Mr. Robert Hopkins and Miss Bernice Hensler is honorary sponsor.

# PI ALPHA LAMBDA

The Pi Alpha Lambda, a social organization composed of Waco girls interested in attending Baylor was formed to promote friendliness and social interests among all the Waco-Baylorites, the girls living in the neighboring towns, and the entire student body.

## OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	JUANITA GARDNER
<i>Vice-President</i>	MARY FITZHUGH
<i>Secretary</i>	VIRGINIA LESSOR
<i>Treasurer</i>	BETTY JO LA GOW
<i>Social Chairman</i>	JUANITA BRANCH
<i>Historian</i>	LETA VIRGINIA LEE
<i>Parliamentarian</i>	ALICE FLOURNOY

President Juanita Gardner



BANDO, BRANCH, DAVIS, DYER, EMSHOFF, FITZHUGH, FLOURNOY  
GARDNER, HONAKER, LA GOW, LEE, LESSOR, REEVES, WHITELEY





## PI GAMMA MU

### OFFICERS

<i>Presidents</i>	SMITH, WRAY
<i>Vice-Presidents</i>	WHITELEY, LUCE
<i>Secretaries</i>	BAKER, BELEW
<i>Program Chairmen</i>	COOK, MORRILL



President Walstein Smith

Pi Gamma Mu, National Social Science Honor Society, was the first honorary organization to be established at Baylor. The local chapter was begun as the Beta chapter of Texas on December 1, 1924. The charter is now a part of the Texas History Library collection.

The purpose of the organization is to encourage high scholarship in the study of social sciences and to stimulate graduate work in a definite field in one of the sciences.

Three meetings are held each term: one for the initiation of new members, one program on some phase of social science, and one in the form of a dinner or a picnic. Dr. B. O. Herring is sponsor.

# PRE-LAW CLUB

The Baylor Pre-Law Club was first organized in the Spring of 1939 so as to provide the pre-law students of the University with an organization to meet their needs and interests. In this club, the pre-law students become better acquainted with the functions of the Baylor Law School and find a medium for fellowship and unity.

Sponsor for the club is De Van D. Daggett.

The annual banquet was held at the beginning of the Spring quarter.

President Allcorn



## OFFICERS

<i>Presidents</i>	McGREGOR, ALLCORN, POPE
<i>Vice-Presidents</i>	ALLCORN, McDANIEL, JONES
<i>Secretary-Treasurer</i>	JOHNSON, JOHNSON, BRIDGES
<i>Reporters</i>	McDANIEL, TALBERT, PICKARD

ALLCORN, BAILEY, BLADGETT, BRIDGES, CLINTON, DAVIS, DOZIER, HEARD HUNT, JENNINGS, JOHNSON, LAWRENCE, McDANIEL, McGREGOR, MALONE MORRILL, NEFF, PICKARD, POPE, REILLY, TALBERT, WATERS, DAGGETT





BIGHAM, BOSTON, BRIDGE, BROWN, BULLOCH, CAMPBELL, CARPENTER, CLAGETT, CURRY,  
DANIELS  
DOBSON, DOUGLAS, DRAKE, ENGLISH, GAINER, GILBERT, HAMMOND, HARRIS, HUDSON,  
HUGHINS  
JEFFERS, JONES, K., JONES, R. B., KEE, LATTIMORE, McCALL, McGINNES, MERCHANT,  
MORGAN, MORRIS  
MORROW, O'BRIEN, REAGAN, REEVES, SLEEPER, SPENCER, THARP, TILLEY, WILKINS,  
WILLIAMS, WOOK

## PRE-MED CLUB



Presidents Gilbert and Spencer

The Pre-Med Club attempts to afford its members beneficial contact with their future profession and to instill in them a consciousness of its aims and ideals. The scholastic, organization and social activities of the Pre-Med Club stimulate, as they are designed to do, the interest of the group along lines of better scholarship, more serious regard for the study and practice of medicine, and a greater realization of its personal and social responsibility.

The social life of the club centers around three main events: the initiation banquet of the Fall Term, the formal banquet of the Winter Term, and the Spring Term picnic.

## THE STAFF



Editor  
JAMES  
FARLEY



If you drop by Publications in the afternoon or the Press at night, you'll discover there's far more to editing the Lariat than just sitting down to a type-writer and beating out a story on who made the dean's list.

The members of the staff become dyed-in-the-wool journalists after they have completed nine months work on the paper, and are fit to work on any newspaper.

Especially is this true in the case of Editor Farley and cohorts who have labored so faithfully at their posts since the beginning of school last September.



JANET WHITNEY, Soc. Editor



LIONEL KOPPMAN, News Editor

DON HINDS  
Managing  
Editor



Besides presenting all the important campus news, the Lariat has been instrumental in promoting Round-Up contests, Corrigan week-end, Best Dressed Boy contest, and strongly backs all charity and defense projects on the campus.

Editor Farley, like all other editors, was chosen by the board of publications, and in turn selected his own staff. Prof. Frank E. Burkhalter is advisor, and Cal Newton is business manager.

LYLE MOECKEL  
Sports  
Editor





Active Members—

## VOLUNTEER BAND

In the forty-two years of the Volunteer Band, more than one hundred members of this Band have served on foreign mission fields; while many more associate members have gone into everyday life in the homeland, carrying the torch of missionary zeal.

Every year one missionary play and many programs have been presented by the Band in the churches of Central Texas. Offerings received this year have been applied without exception on the salaries of missionaries on the foreign field.

—Honorary Members





## A CAPPELLA CHOIR

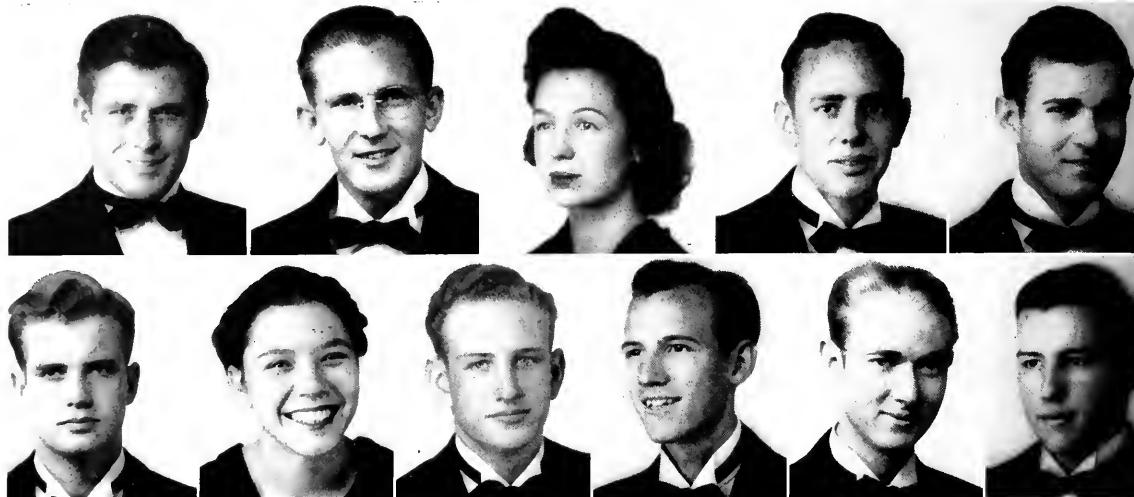
Under the leadership of Professor Robert Hopkins, the A Cappella Choir has become one of the most outstanding groups of singers in the southwest.

## ALEXANDER HOUSE COUNCIL

This group of nine residents of Alexander has the duties of promoting understanding among the residents of the dormitory.

ALLEN, BINFORD, FERGUSON, KAY  
KIRKPATRICK, NEEL, POUNDS, SANDERFORD





DOBSON, DOUGLAS, ENGLISH, GREER, HUGHINS  
KEE, MEWSHAW, O'BRIEN, SIMPSON, SLEEPER, STAPP

## ALPHA EPSILON DELTA

Alpha Epsilon Delta is a national honorary fraternity for Pre-Medical students. It has for its purpose the promotion of efficiency in scholastic work and the upholding of the high ideals of the medical professions.

## ALPHA KAPPA DELTA

Sponsored by the department of sociology, Alpha Kappa Delta is a national honorary sociological fraternity dedicated to the achievement of a national order by the scientific investigation of social phenomena. Under the leadership of the sponsor, Dr. Kovacs, the group has been very active in its field on the campus.





## **AN-HO-CO CLUB**

This club is composed of students from Anderson and Houston counties. It strives to promote friendship among the students from these two counties.

## **ARKANSAS CLUB**

The Arkansas Club was formed on the campus to promote and foster friendship among the students who come from the Wonder State.





## ARISTOCRATS

This club has endeavored to establish a more practical interpretation from students who are interested in art from the cultural benefit.

## BAYLOR BARDS

This ensemble of male voices increase in popularity with each passing year. Under the direction of Miss Martha Barkema, they have appeared on many programs.





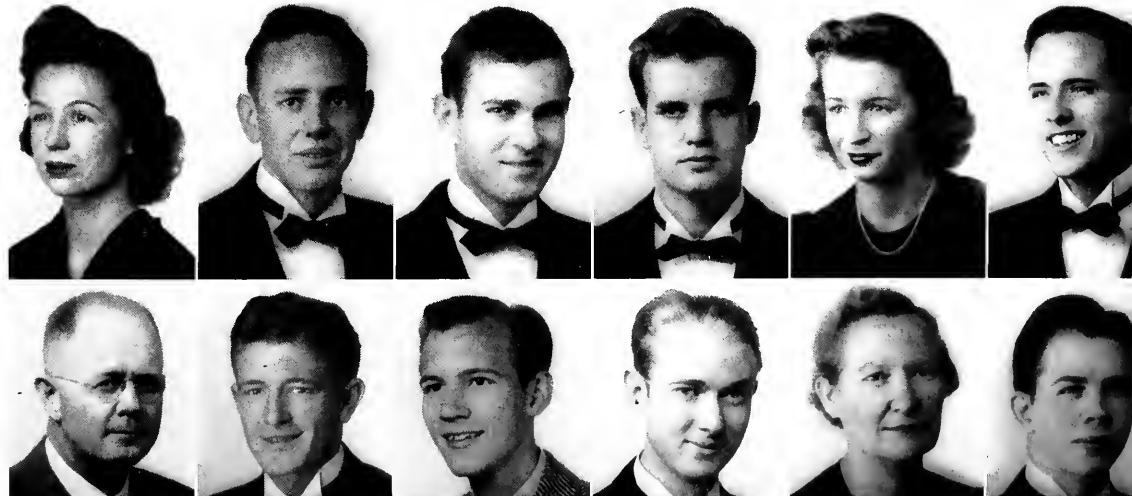
## BEREAN SUNDAY SCHOOL OF SEVENTH AND JAMES

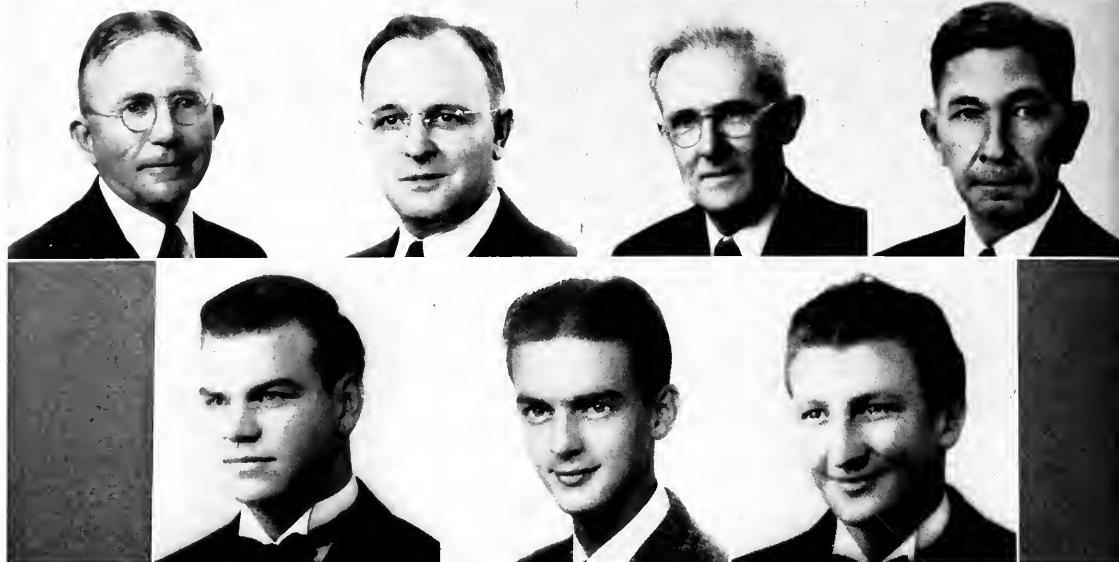
The Berean Sunday School Class of Seventh and James has shared a program of charity, helping the disabled and underprivileged at Thanksgiving and Christmas.

## BETA BETA BETA

The Beta Beta Beta is a society for students of the biological sciences, seeking to encourage scholarly attainment in this field of learning by reserving its membership for those who achieve superior academic records and who indicate particular aptitude for biology.

ENGLISH, GREER, HUGHINS, KEE, MORGAN, MORROW  
MURRAY, PARKS, SIMPSON, SLEEPER, SMITH, WOOD





BURKHALTER, CARROLL, GOOCH, TRANTHAM  
SIMMONS, PHELPS, MIXON

## BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS

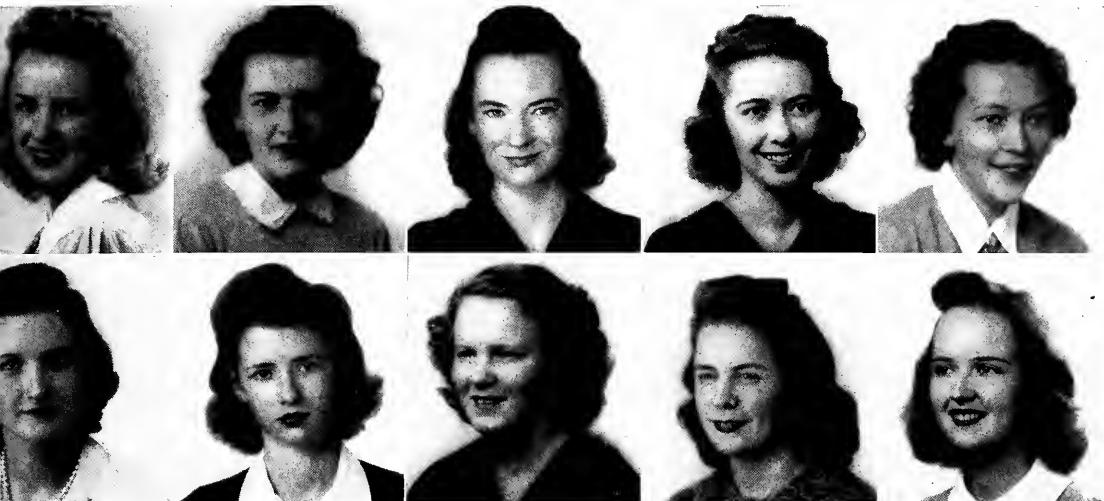
The Board of Publications has general supervision of all student publications.

## BROOKS HALL COUNCIL

The Brooks Hall Council works with the administrative officers of the campus in the development of and preservation of a more democratic dormitory life.

BONNOT, BLODGETT, JOHNSON, KNOX  
SMITH, NEWMAN, O'NEAL, PHELPS





BOYLES, CLOWER, CONWAY, GREEN, JONES  
LAWERENCE, NEWMAN, RODDY, TAYLOR, WEATHERALL

## BURLESON HOUSE COUNCIL

This is a council representative of all of the girls in Burleson Hall.

## CHEMISTRY CLUB

The Chemistry Club has as its purpose the welding together of students interested in the field of Chemistry. Dr. W. T. Gooch and Dr. W. R. Stephens are the co-sponsors.





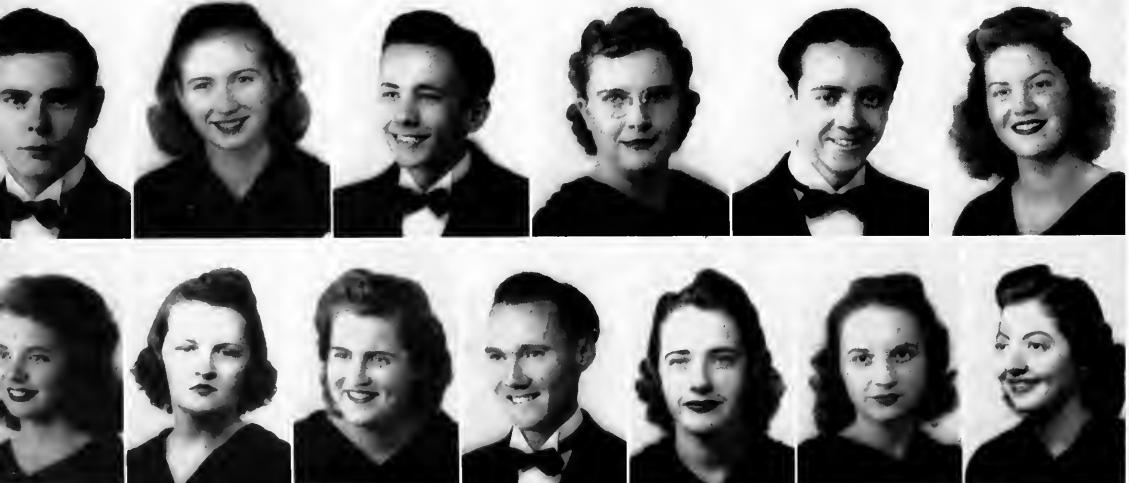
## CLASSICAL CLUB

This club is to stimulate interest in the Classical Studies and to promote on the campus a clearer understanding of those aspects of the civilization and culture of Ancient Greece and Rome which have contributed to modern thought.

## CONSOLE CLUB

This club is composed of those students who take organ here at the university.

BABBS, CLARK, COLVIN, DIXON, GOODE, KICKLITER  
MILLER, MONROE, MOODY, PARKER, PRICE, SANDERS, WHITE





## **FIDELIS SUNDAY SCHOOL CLASS OF SEVENTH AND JAMES**

The activities of college life and the religious association of college students have been promoted through this organization, under the leadership of Miss Gladys Allen.

## **FRENCH THEATER**

This club was organized to stimulate interest in French Drama through the production of plays and to improve their understanding of the language through use.





## TENNIS CLUB

The purpose of this club is to promote fellowship among the tennis players and to further the skill of the players at the University.

## HOUSTON CLUB

The students from Houston formed this club to bring about closer relationship and to "bring Houston to Baylor."





ALVAREZ, BLAIR, BRATCHER, BRYAN, A., BRYAN, S., COWSERT, GUERRERO, HARRIS, L.  
HARRIS, R., HINDS, HOWARD, NEWSHAW, MOORE, PAREDES, SENDON, STRANGE

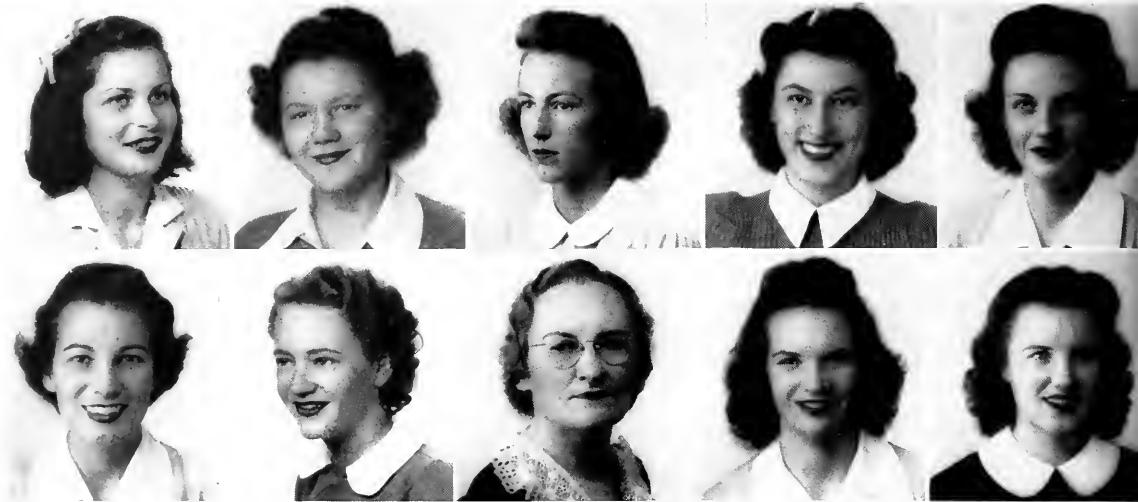
## INTERNATIONAL CLUB

The membership is composed of that cosmopolitan group who have come to Baylor from foreign countries; their only bond being the fact that they are students here at the University.

## INTER-CLUB COUNCIL

This organization brings about a closer cooperation among the girls' clubs on the campus.





BAYLOR, BRADLEY, CLARK, ELDER, GLASCOCK  
HARWELL, MERCHANT, PATRICK, WALL, WOOD

## MEMORIAL HOUSE COUNCIL

This group of girls of Memorial has the duty of promoting understanding among the residents of the dormitory.

## MU PHI EPSILON

Election to this Sorority is based on scholarship, character, and leadership. The members are chosen from the Junior or Senior classes of the Music School. Misses Hensler and Horton are the co-sponsors.

CHILTON, DILLON, DOXON, DUREN, FULLEN, GOODE, HARRIS, MANAGAN  
MAYHEW, MORRIS, SANDERS, TAYLOR, VESELKA, WHITE, BARKEMA, HENSLER





## PHI BETA MU

This is a professional sorority for women musicians that seeks to encourage high scholarship among its members, to promote musical and social activities in the school and to afford opportunities for performances on its programs.

## PI KAPPA DELTA

Membership in this fraternity is granted only to those who excel in debate, oratory, or extemporaneous speaking in competition with other institutions.

ALLCORN, BARNES, BLODGETT, BROWN, GEIRING, HEARD, LEBOVITZ, McGREGOR  
McGREGOR, MANSELL, MOORE, MORRILL, NEFF, NOKES, NORVALL, PAGE  
PHELPS, PLUMMER, SEARS, TALBERT, WALDROP, WALLACE, WHEELER, WRAY, YATES





BERTELSEN, BLODGETT, BURGE, BUSH, COMPTON, DUNCAN, ENGLANDER  
HARRIS, C., HARRIS, R., HICKMAN, HINDS, HONK, JOHNSON, KELLY  
KOPPMAN, LITTLEJOHN, LYNGE, OLSON, SPEIGHT, WHITNEY

## PRESS CLUB

This club was organized to promote a study of journalism not covered in the classroom and to develop cooperation among the journalism students.

## PSYCHOLOGY CLUB

This club was organized to further the study of psychology outside of the classroom and to bring the majors and minors closer together in a social way.





## RED HEAD CLUB

This club is composed of the red-headed students of the University. An intensive study of the famous personages who were red-headed and a record of their achievements form the main activities of the members.

## RHAPSODY IN WHITE

This ensemble is composed of girls interested in or taking voice. Under the leadership of Miss Barkema they made important appearances during the year.





BADEN, BETTS, BREEDLOVE, CLAGETT  
FLEURLET, HICKMAN, PAGE, POLHEMUS, STACK

## RIO GRANDE VALLEY CLUB

The primary aim of the club is to introduce others from the southernmost tip of Texas to Baylor. The students are from various parts of the Rio Grande Valley.

## SEVENTH AND JAMES B. T. U.

This organization has proved to be a drawing power for the students. It reached a new height in enrollment and in activity during the school year just ended.





COWSERT, DRYDEN, DUNSON, GOEBEL, GUERRERO, JACKSON  
PAREDES, PENROD, VEDDER, WHITNEY, WILLIAMS, WILLIAMS

## SIGMA DELTA PI

The aims of this fraternity are the promotion of an interest in Spain and Spanish-American countries, and the creation of a greater interest in all phases of their life, thereby giving a practical use for Spanish.

## SIGMA TAU DELTA

The bi-monthly meetings of the Lambda Alpha chapter stress discussions by members on various phases of culture, art, and literature. It is the professional fraternity of English. Dr. A. J. Armstrong is the sponsor.

BELEW, BOWMER, GOODE, GREEN, HANKAMER, HARRELL, JAMES  
JOHNSON, JONES, KEE, MARTIN, MAXWELL, MURRAY, NELSON, O'BRIEN  
PHELPS, PLUMMER, PRICE, SHANNON, STURDIVANT, WILLIAMS, WILLIAMS, YATES





## SOUTH TEXAS CLUB

This club had for its goal the stimulation of interest in Baylor University throughout that section of Texas.

## TRI-D CLUB

The Tri-D Club is an organization of girls interested in the problems and activities related to home economics.

BECK, CASTLEBERRY, CLARK, CONNOR, CRAFT, FEIEND, GILL, GRAMLING  
HALBERT, HODGES, JONES, LINDLEY, MATEYEAR, MEANS, PARKER, RUSSEL  
SCHROEDER, SLAUSON, STAGG, UMLAND, UNDERWOOD, WELHOUSEN, WILSON, WITTEN





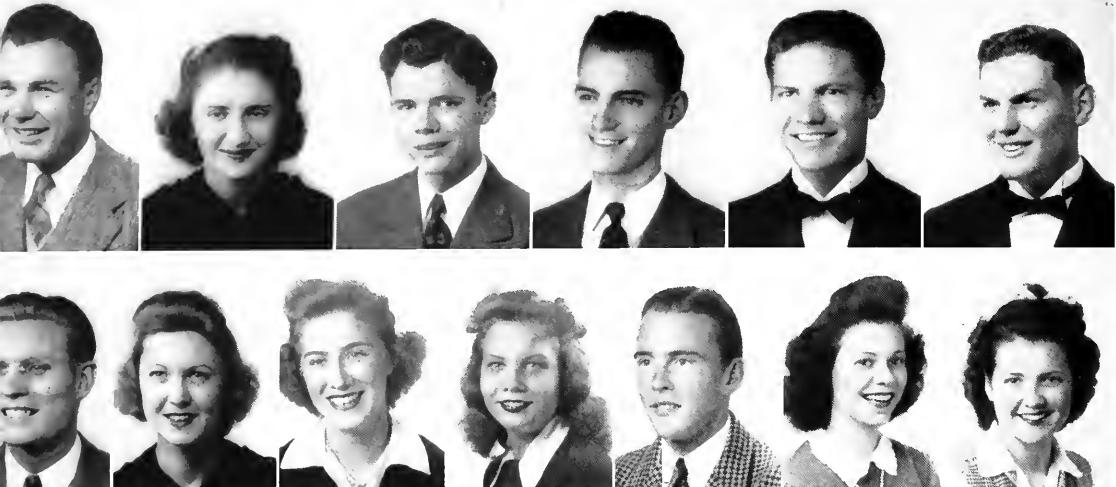
## **VARSITY "B" CLUB**

The Varsity "B" Club is an exclusive organization for the wearer of the "B." All lettermen in any Baylor sport are members of the club.

## **WESTERNERS CLUB**

The Westerners is the first group in the history of Baylor University to unite all the students from the region known as West Texas. Its purpose is to promote and maintain the western spirit.





CLARK, COMPTON, CURL, DARRY, HANKAMER, C. HARRIS  
L. HARRIS, HICKMAN, KAY, LENGFELD, MILBURN, MITCHELL, SLAUSON

This is Editor Englander on Deadline Day



Whatever the final judgement is: we pause to extend our thanks to you for the cooperation you gave us in making the class section one of the largest in history, as well as for your patience in helping us select the beauties. Thanks also to President Nell for his wholehearted cooperation in our behalf.

THE EDITORS

## ROUND-UP

By the time you read this, your opinion of the 1942 annual will have been formed, and probably nothing we can say will alter it.

We, however, feel justified in laying claim to several innovations which perhaps you noticed but failed to realize.

Besides pictures on both front and back cover, for the first time, placing cutlines on the candid shots is one of our most original ideas.

We won't say anything about the glamorous beauty section, but how can you fail to appreciate it?

Also, we've striven for more pictures . . . larger pictures . . . better pictures . . . informal pictures. The Athletic section is most unusual—meaning the lay-out as well as the copy. (Dow overdid himself.)

Managing  
Editor Morris  
holds up the  
"birdie."



*In the Spring, a Sophomore  
fancy turns.*



*What would the first game be  
without Slimes?*



*Who will forget last year's Jarrupin'  
chapel program?*



**JOIN THE**

**CLASSMATES**





**Presidents**

DAVIS BRAGG, LEWIS REESE, JOHN PRICE

## SENIOR CLASS

*Fall*



*Winter*



*Spring*



**Vice-Presidents**

PEELER WILLIAMS  
SAMMY WALDROP  
PEELER WILLIAMS

**Secretaries**

LEE GLASCOCK  
MARGUERITE DUNSON  
MARILYN HARWELL

**Editors**

CHARLIE HARRIS  
LILLIAN LYNGE

# SENIORS

ADAMS, MARGARET . . . . . Alpine, Texas

*Biology*

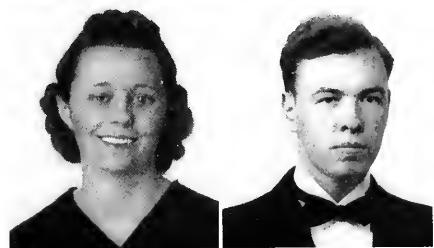
Alpha Omega '41-'42; Beta Beta Beta '41-'42; West Texas Club '41-'42.



ADKINS, J. C. . . . . Shongaloo, Louisiana  
*Bible*

Ministerial Alliance.

ALFORD, EMMA LEE . . . . . Granger, Texas  
*Education*



ALLRED, ROBERT . . . . . Badin, North Carolina  
*Bible*

President of Classical Club '41; Ministerial Alliance.

ALVAREZ, TELMO . . . . . Manati, Puerto Rico  
*Business*

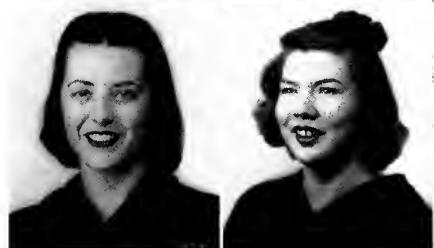
International Club '39-'42; Pan-American Club '39.



ANDREWS, JOHN L. . . . . Huntsville, Texas  
*Business*

Student Assistant to Cashier; Red Head Club.

BAILEY, LOUISE . . . . . McGregor, Texas  
*Education*



BAILEY, MARY . . . . . Palacios, Texas  
*Education, History*  
Classical Club '39-'42; International Relations Club '41-'42; Cabinet Members '39-'42; First Baptist Church 1-1-B-1-1-1-1

BAIRD, THOMAS ELLION . . . . . Lufkin, Texas  
*Bible*

East Texas Club '40-'41; Ministerial Alliance, '38-'41



BARRY, VIVIAN . . . . . Waco, Texas  
*Education*



They tell me these people made  
Who's Who. Doesn't Hinds  
look sweet?

# SENIORS



BAKER, VERA . . . . . Aquilla, Texas  
*Business, Education*

Pi Gamma Mu; Secretary; Student Typing Teacher; Secretary Public Relations Office.

BARRETT, BERNICE . . . . . Pampa, Texas  
*Science, Business*  
 F. F. B.; Science Seminar; W. A. A.



BASS, KATHLEEN . . . . . Martin's Mill, Texas  
*Music*  
 A Cappella Choir; Rhapsody in White; F. F. B.

BATCHELOR, JOSEPH LYNNE . . . . . Plano, Texas  
*Bible*



BATES, JOHN L. . . . . Mexia, Texas  
*Law*

Chamber of Commerce; Esquire; Nose Brotherhood, President Spring, Vice-President Winter; Little Theatre, Vice-President Spring; Alpha Psi Omega; Forum.

BEAN, ALVIN . . . . . Waco, Texas  
*Speech*  
 Alpha Chi; Baylor Theatre; A Cappella Choir; Baylor Bards; Pat Neff Quartet; Press Club; Radio Workshop; Classical Club.



BEARD, BRAMLET . . . . . Ross, Texas  
*Chemistry*

Chemistry Club; Chemistry Assistant; Handball Club; Chamber of Commerce; B. S. U. Council.

BEARD, EOENA . . . . . Taft, Texas  
*Business*  
 Beta Sigma Chi; Band.



BENTON, RUTH . . . . . Fordyce, Arkansas  
*Sociology*  
 BERTELSEN, MARGARET . . . . . Journalism  
 Gandy's Gap, Texas



The president likes peanuts with his football.

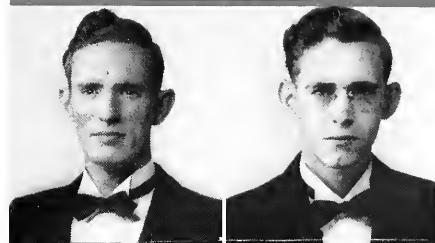


# SENIORS

BETTS, NAT C., JR. . . . . Donaldson, Arkansas

*Bible*

Volunteer Band; Pi Gamma Mu; Ministerial Alliance; Arkansas Club; B. S. U.



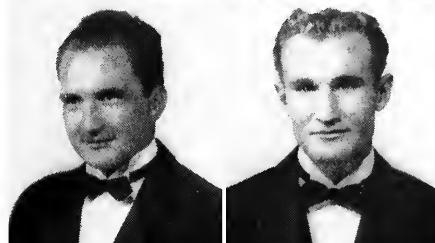
BETTS, M. K. . . . . Weslaco, Texas

*Business*

Baylor Band, President; Delta Sigma Pi; Scribe; Rio Grande Valley.

BIERBOWER, WILLIAM H. . . . . San Antonio, Texas

*Business*



BIGONY, WELDON . . . . . Big Springs, Texas

*Business*

Varsity "B" Club; West Texas Club; F. F. B.

BLACK, MRS. H. O. . . . . Waco, Texas

*Education*

W. B. M. S.; C. O. M. Club.



BLALACK, CHARLES . . . . . Carrollton, Texas

*Business*

Varsity "B"; Chamber of Commerce; Tennis Club; Publicity Director Tennis Club; Dallas Club; Student Sports Publicity Director.

BOND, BONITA . . . . . Temple, Texas

*Business*

BONE, FOSTER . . . . . Ferris, Texas

*Chemistry*

Chemistry Club; Student Assistant in Chemistry



BONNOT, JEANNE . . . . . L. M. Ed., Texas

*Mathematics*

Brooks Hall Council; Vice President; B. S. U. Committee; Math Club; Freshman Counselor; Mathematics Assistant.

BONNETTE, JEWELL . . . . . Weimar, Texas

*Business*

Beta Sigma Chi.



Does the camera scare you that much, girls?



Was she good lookin', Skipper?



Will Rogers goes too wild at C-C party.

# SENIORS



BRAGG, DAVIS . . . . . Waco, Texas  
*Mathematics*

Mr. Personality, Senior Class Officers, Chamber of Commerce.



BREEDING, FRANCES . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
*Education*



BROADDUS, MURRAY JAMES . . . . . Caldwell, Texas  
*Business Administration*



BROWN, SPENCER NEVILLE . . . . . Waco, Texas  
*Business Administration*

Nose Brotherhood, President, '41; Chamber of Commerce; Director of National Intercollegiate Chamber of Commerce.



BROWNING, ELAINE . . . . . Waco, Texas  
*Speech, Bible*

BRUCE, JEANNE . . . . .

*Speech*

Fidelis, First Baptist Church; Neophytes; N. W. A.; West Texas Club.



BUTTERY, MARGARET . . . . .

*Business Administration*

Peer Club.

Thomas Boston, Doris Baylor, . . .  
 Cornel Clausen on a sunny  
 afternoon.



All right, let's play ball; what're  
 you waiting on, Mary Bell?



Bob Nelson home for a visit  
 to the corner.

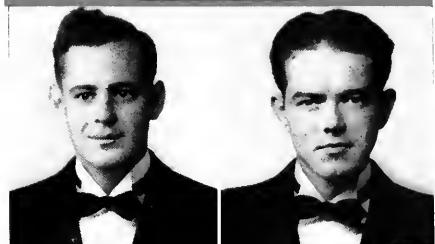


# SENIORS

BUSSELL, JAMES  
Biology

Young, Arizona

CADWALLADER, CHESTER SAMUEL, JR. San Antonio, Texas  
*Bible*  
Ministerial Alliance; B. S. U. Council; F. F. B.; Volunteer Band.



CARLILE, KATHRYN Temple, Texas  
*Journalism*  
D. A. P.; Press Club.



CARPENTER, DOROTHY Weslaco, Texas  
*Drama*  
Little Theatre.



CARRINGTON, ROYLE Marquez, Texas  
*Business*  
F. F. B.



CARSON, A. J. Kerrville, Texas  
*Chemistry*  
Brooks Hall Council; Chemistry Club; Chamber of Commerce; Freshman Counsellor; F. F. B.; President First Baptist B. T. U.; B. S. U. Counsel.



CASTLEBERRY, AMY LEE Longview, Texas  
*Home Economics*  
Home Economics Club; D. A. P.; Oil Belt Club; Psychology Club.



CHAFFIN, CLAUDE Longview, Texas  
*French Lit.*  
D. S. P.; Who's Who; Memorial House Council; Beta Theta Pi; Theta Oil Belt Club; Pi Gamma Mu; Home-Up Staff; Alpha C.



CHICKEN, PATRICK Marlin, Texas  
*Music*  
D. S. P.; Who's Who; Memorial House Council; Beta Theta Pi; Theta Oil Belt Club; Pi Gamma Mu; Home-Up Staff; Alpha C.



Cam Tellert's got something in his hand, but I can't tell what.

June Page and Polly Bredlove like George's air-conditioned jitney.

Bill Marshall is always a welcome speaker on the campus.

# SENIORS



CLAGETT, ARTHUR . . . . . Donna, Texas  
*Chemistry*  
Chemistry Club; Pre-Med; Valley; German.



CLARK, BEATRICE . . . . . Waco, Texas  
*Business, French*  
Urbanites; Beta Sigma Chi; Beta Phi Theta; Student Assistant.

CLARK, BETTY . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
*Business*



CLAYTON, CLYDE . . . . . Houston, Texas  
*Bible*

COCKRELL, CHARLES . . . . . Houston, Texas  
*Law*  
Baylor Theatre; Lambda Lambda Mu; Forum; Houston Club; Classical Club; Radio Workshop.



COLE, ESCHOL . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
*Business*  
Beta Sigma Chi.

COLE, THOMAS WILLIAM . . . . . Houston, Texas  
*Bible*

COLLIER, FRANCES JO . . . . . Marshall, Texas  
*Business*



Press Club; Classical Club; Lambda Mu; Gabil; Inter-Council; Round-Up Staff; Lariat Staff.



Expression before the mike.

# SENIORS

CONNER, LULA MARJORIE  
*Education*

Tulia, Texas

CONWAY, FLORRIE  
*English, Education*  
B. S. U. Council; Burleson House Council; Y. W. A.



COOK, COLLINS  
*Law, History*

CORKERN, EVELYN  
*Education*  
F. F. B.



COUNTS, BILL  
*Spanish, Education*

COX, EFFIE MAE  
*Biology*  
Band.



COX, MARGARET  
*Sociology*

COX, WILDEEN F.  
*Business*  
Student Assistant.



CRIM, E. J.  
*Business*

"B" Association

CRUM, ALVIN L.  
*Business*



# SENIORS



CURRY, VIRGINIA CONNOR . . . . . Waco, Texas  
*English, Education*  
Kappa Delta Pi; Beta Pi Theta.



DAY, CLAYTON . . . . . Palestine, Texas  
*Bible*  
Chamber of Commerce; An-Ho-Co Club; East Texas Club.



DEAN, BARRIE AYLETTE . . . . . Magnolia, Texas  
*Music, Education*  
Y. W. A.



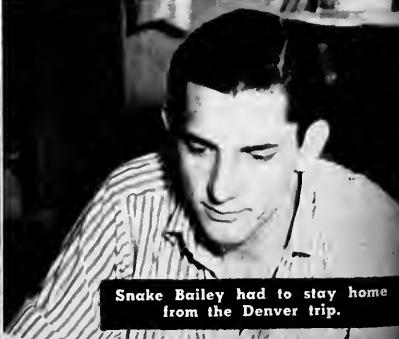
DIXON, TOMMY . . . . . Waco, Texas  
*Bible*  
Phi Mu Alpha Symphonia; Ministerial Alliance; A Cappella Choir; Baylor Bards; Volunteer Band.



DODDS, ARTHUR . . . . . Phoenix, Arizona  
*Zoology, Pre-Med*



DRAKE, LEILA . . . . . El Dorado, Arkansas  
*Education*  
DREHER, IRVING . . . . . San Antonio, Texas  
*Zoology*



Byrdie Whithead's the kind of a gal we can go for.

Musta been cloudy during the Homecoming parade.

Snake Bailey had to stay home from the Denver trip.

# SENIORS

DUNN, EVELYN . . . . . Waco, Texas

*English*

F. F. B.; Aristocrats; French Theater; Neophytes; Pi Gamma Mu; Editor-in-Chief of Carillon.



DUNSON, MARGUERITE CARROLL . . . . . Waco, Texas

*Spanish*

Baylor Little Theater; Neophytes; Alpha Chi; Sigma Delta Pi; Urbanites, President, '40; Alpha Omega; Who's Who.

DUNWOODY, BABE . . . . . Anson, Texas

*Physical Education*



DU PRIEST, GRADY . . . . . Waco, Texas

*Journalism, English*

Press Club; French Little Theater.



DUREN, MARY LOUISE . . . . . Kilgore, Texas

*Music*

Mu Phi Epsilon; Phi Beta Mu; A Cappella Choir; East Texas Club.



ECKMAN, MARGARET . . . . . Houston, Texas

*Speech*

Baylor Theater; Athenians; Houston Club.

ENGLANDER, JEM . . . . . Waco, Texas

*Journalism*

Lanier Round-Up; Press Club; Who's Who.



ENGLISH, MARY ALLEN . . . . . Waco, Texas

*Zoology, Chemistry*

Alpha Chi; Alpha Iota Alpha; Beta Beta Beta; Pi Theta Chemistry Club; Pre-Med Club; French Theater; Federation of Science Club; Biology Seminar; Little Theater; Neophytes.

ENGLISH, MARY ALLEN . . . . . Batesville, ARKANSAS

*Chemistry*

Chemistry Club; Arkansas Club; Pre-Medical Society; Neophytes.

TH



A swell view of Memorial and Alexander



But they're discussing those keen Focus week programs.



Mixson congratulates the Fall Centennial officers.

# SENIORS



FEATHERSTON, HINDA  
*Education*

Chilton, Texas



FILGO, DOROTHY JANE  
*Education*

Bellmead, Texas

Burleson House Council; Neophytes; F. F. B.



FITZHUGH, MARY ZELL . . . . . Waco, Texas  
*Zoology*

Chemistry Club; Pre-Med Club; Pi Alpha Lambda; Biology Seminar; Alpha Rho Tau.



FLOURNOY, MARY ALICE  
*Mathematics*

Waco, Texas

Pi Alpha Lambda; Classical Club.



FLOWERS, JACK W. . . . . Waco, Texas  
*Chemistry*

Pre-Med Club; Alpha Epsilon Delta; Chemistry Assistant.



FOSTER, HARRIETT . . . . .

Tulsa, Oklahoma

*Music*

Console Club; Aristocrats; Lambda Lambda Mu; Rhapsody.



FOWLER, MARIBELLE . . . . . Waco, Texas  
*Mathematics*



FRIVALSKY, JOE . . . . .

Chicago, Illinois

*Physical Education*

Chamber of Commerce; Varsity Basketball; Varsity "B".



FULGHAM, MARGYE . . . . . Brownsboro, Texas

*Drama, Sociology*

Baylor Theatre; Alpha Psi Omega, President



GANDY REX

*Business Administration*

Tulsa, Texas

Varsity "B".



Helen Hood must be getting ready to cut chapel.

Just before Froggie left for Illinois.

Dusty Baylor looks pensive here.

# SENIORS

GARDNER, JUANITA

Waco, Texas

*Business Administration*

Pi Alpha Lambda, President.

GEORGE, WILLIAM HENRY

Taft, Texas

*Business Administration*

GILBERT, PEARSON

Laredo, Texas

*Chemistry*

Pre-Medical Club, President; B. S. U.

GLASCOCK, LEE

Marfa, Texas

*Physical Education*

Memorial House Council; West of the Pecos Club; Physical Education Association, President, '40; W. A. A.; Westerner's Club; Alpha Omega, President, '41; Junior Ring-out Representative; Who's Who; Inter-Club Council, President, '41; Y. W. A.



GLENN, LILY BETH

Mart, Texas

*Zoology*

Class Officer; Most Representative; Beauty.

GOODE, LOUISE

De Quincey, Louisiana

*Voice, Public School Music*

Alpha Omega; Sigma Tau Delta; Mu Phi Epsilon; B. S. U.; President of Fidelis Class; Burleson House Council; A Cappella Choir.



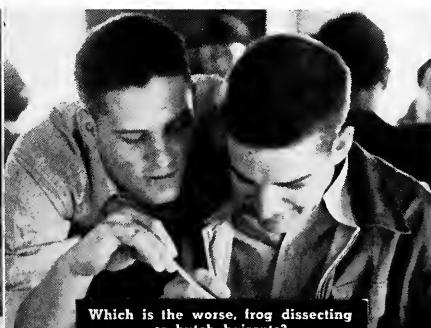
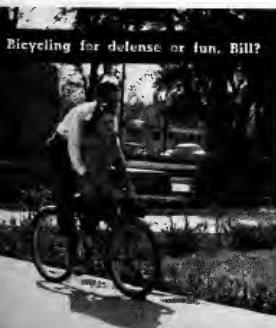
GOUGH, BETTE

Waco, Texas

*English*



Classical Club; Volunteer Band.



# SENIORS



GUERRERO, LUISA . . . . . Waco, Texas

*Spanish, English*

Sigma Delta Pi; President, '40-'41; International Club; Student Assistant in Spanish.



HACKBATH, NORMA . . . . . Waco, Texas

*English*



HALL, C. B. . . . . Rowlett, Texas

*Bible*



HAMILTON, TAYLOR . . . . . Sapulpa, Oklahoma



HARDEN, LOUISE . . . . . Baytown, Texas

*English*

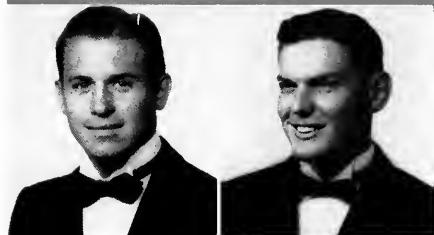


Baylor Theater; Alpha Psi Omega.



# SENIORS

HARRELL, LESTER . . . . . San Antonio, Texas  
*Physical Education*



HARRIS, CHARLES J. . . . . Winnsboro, Texas  
*Journalism*  
 Round-Up Staff; East Texas Club; Pi Gamma Mu; Press Club, President.

HARRIS, CHRISTINA . . . . . Hooks, Texas  
*Music*



HARWELL, MARILYN . . . . . Burkburnett, Texas  
*Physical Education*  
 D. A. P.; Memorial House Council; W. A. A.; Westerners Club; Physical Education Association; Y. W. A.; Personnel Manager, '39.

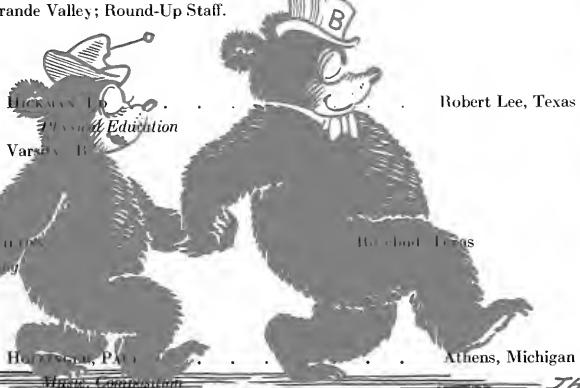
HAVEMANN, IRIS . . . . . Waco, Texas  
*Speech*



HAWKINS, CHARLINE . . . . . Winnsboro, Texas  
*Education, Business*  
 Athenian; Beta Sigma Chi.

HICKMAN, BILLIE PARKS . . . . . Weslaco, Texas  
*Journalism*

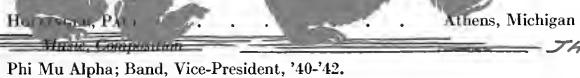
Press; Rio Grande Valley; Round-Up Staff.

  
 HICKMAN, BILLIE PARKS . . . . . Weslaco, Texas  
*Journalism*  
 Press; Rio Grande Valley; Round-Up Staff.

Robert Lee, Texas

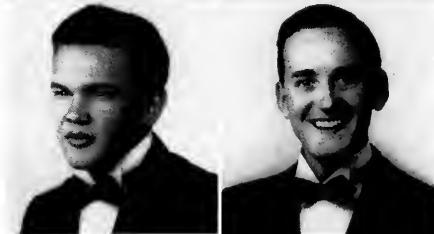


HILLIARD, MILDRED . . . . . Hico, Texas  
*Accounting*

  
 HILLIARD, MILDRED . . . . . Hico, Texas  
*Accounting*  
 Hico, Texas, PA

Athens, Michigan

TH



Phi Mu Alpha; Band, Vice-President, '40-'42.



Who says touch football  
 isn't exciting.



World's champion peanut seller  
 getting ready to sling one  
 to the top.

# SENIORS



HOOD, HELEN . . . . . Waco, Texas  
*English, Education*  
Press Club; Alpha Omega.



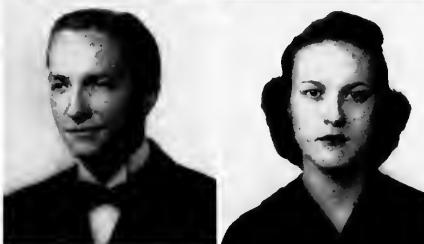
HOWELL, ARTHUR . . . . . Harlingen, Texas  
*Spanish*

HUDSON, PAUL . . . . . El Campo, Texas  
*Business*



HUNT, JUSTIN TRUETT . . . . . Kenedy, Texas  
*Accounting*

ISBELL, PATSY . . . . . Ft. Worth, Texas  
*Business*



JABLONOWSKI, EDGAR . . . . . Lorena, Texas  
*Psychology, Education*

JACKSON, REBECCA JANE . . . . . Ft. Worth, Texas  
*Bible*



JOHNSON, BERNARD . . . . . Beaumont, Texas  
*Economics*



Arthur Clagget and Johnnie Merchant enjoy cool Green Lake.



Leaders on the Library steps.

Jack didn't lose his appetite in the hospital.

# SENIORS

JONES, FUTRELL

Gilmer, Texas

*Business Administration*

JONES, J. BILL

Murray, Kentucky

*English*

JONES, KATHERINE

Iowa Park, Texas

*Business Administration*

JONES, KENNETH

Waco, Texas

*Accounting*

Delta Sigma Pi.

JONES, MARJORIE

McKinney, Texas

*Home Economics*

JORDAN, BURL F.

Waco, Texas

*Business Administration*

Delta Sigma Pi.

KEE, JOHN LESTER

Waco, Texas

*Zoology*

Pre-Medical Club; Alpha Epsilon Delta; Tri-Beta; Sigma Tau Delta.

KING, BRYERLY

Graham, Texas

*Law Club; Forum; Redhead Club; West Texas Club; Nose Brotherhood; Empire; Pi Gamma Mu; Bell Leader.*

KING, FRANK

*History*

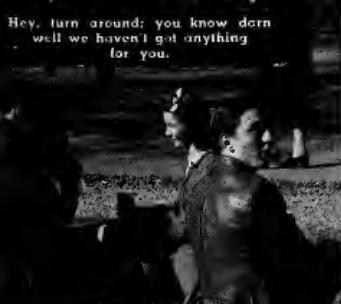
Waco, Texas

Chamber of Commerce; Varsity "B" Club; Student Manager of Varsity Football; Nose Brotherhood; Ave Polace.

KING, HELEN

Stephenville, Texas

*Physical Education*



Hey, turn around; you know darn well we haven't got anything for you.

Here's how Paylor looks from the air.

Kakky Nelson gets horns from Eland Schwartz.

# SENIORS



KING, ROBERT C. . . . . Ogden, Utah

*Bible*

Current History Forum; President '37-Fall '38, Ministerial Alliance; Editor of Melting Pot at Seventh and James, 1939.

KNOX, HORACE B. . . . . Crockett, Texas

*Business*

President Brooks Hall Council; President An-Ho-Co Club.



KOLB, LOURENE . . . . . Raton, New Mexico

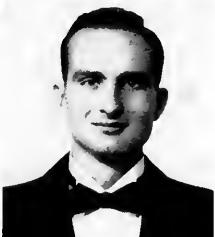
*Speech, Art*

Aristocrats; W. A. A.; Redhead Club; Baylor Theatre.

KOPPMAN, LIONEL . . . . . Waco, Texas

*Journalism*

Press Club; Lariat News Editor; Round-Up Staff.



LA GOW, BETTIE JO . . . . . Waco, Texas

*Business*

Pi Alpha Lambda.

LAMIR, ELROY . . . . . Frankfort, Kentucky

*Bible*



LANE, JOHN WESLEY . . . . . Houston, Texas

*Psychology, Chemistry*

Houston; Psychology.

LANE, MILTON . . . . . Rosenberg, Texas

*Business*

Nose Brotherhood; Delta Sigma P.



LAWLER, IRMA . . . . . San Antonio, Texas

*Home Ec.*



LAWRENCE, GALEN . . . . .

*Mathematics*

Student Assistant.



San Antonio, Texas

Wynell, Texas



Bright and Tolbert bird-dogging



Muriel sure looks sweet here.



The 151 photography class shows off.

# SENIORS

LAWRENCE, MARGARET  
*Bible*

Lufkin, Texas

LAYNE, H. JACK  
*Business, Accounting*

Waco, Texas

LEVY, ROY  
*Spanish, Law*

Sigma Tau Delta, President '40-'42; Sigma Delta Pi; Pi Gamma Mu; Alpha Chi; "B" Club; Varsity Tennis.

LEE, ROCHELLE  
*English*  
Westerners.

Abilene, Texas

LEWIS, CATHRYN  
*Education*

Oglesby, Texas

LINDSEY, MARY VIRGINIA  
*Speech, Education*  
Baylor Theatre; Alpha Psi Omega; Westerners; Alpha Omega.

Lamesa, Texas

LOVELL, ELIZABETH  
*Education*

Waco, Texas

LYNN, JULIANNE  
*Journalism*  
Press Club; P. F. B.; Y. W. A. Council; Senior Editor of Round-Up; Lariat Staff

Allen, Texas

McCALL, GENE  
*Chemistry*

Phillips, Texas

MCLENNAN, GENEVIEVE  
*Education*

Waco, Texas



Anne Webb's thinking about who's going to hold her hands.



Frank King looks disgusted at Spring training.



Becha Sonny Collins got what he was asking for.

# SENIORS



McCARTNEY, MAE . . . . . Houston, Texas  
*Home Economics*



McDANIEL, A. L. . . . . Waco, Texas  
*Bible*



MCELROY, CLYDE . . . . . Waco, Texas  
*Speech*  
 Baylor Theatre; Alpha Psi Omega.



McIVER, MARY JANE . . . . . Austin, Texas  
*Physical Education*



MCLEAN, ROBERT . . . . . Marlin, Texas  
*Business*  
 Delta Sigma Pi



MARSTALLER, R. L.  
*Business*



Something's sure attracting the attention of Myrdelle Compton.

If you don't believe Dr. Rowland can hypnotize, ask Edgar Jaklonewski.

# SENIORS

MARTIN, BILLY Waco, Texas

*Bible, English*

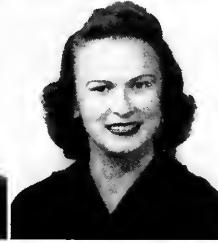
Sigma Tau Delta.



MATTHEWS, ROY San Antonio, Texas

*Sociology*

Student Assistant.



MEREDITH, ELAINE Hillsboro, Texas

*Speech*

Baylor Theatre.



MILNER, EDWIN Temple, Texas

*Art*

Art Club.



MISTROT, VIRGINIA Waco, Texas

*Speech*

MITCHELL, DORIS Waco, Texas

*Education*

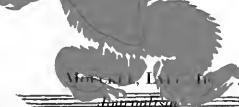


Marfa, Texas

MIXSON, LEONARD Temple, Texas

*Psychology*

President of Sophomore Class, 49; Chamber of Commerce; Board of Publications; Round Up Staff; Psychology Club; President, H. L. Spain.



San Antonio, Texas



Chamber of Commerce; Press Club; Tennis Club.



# SENIORS



MOFFETT, W. C. . . . . Greenville, Texas  
Business



MOODY, DORIS . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
Music

Console Club, President; Chapel Organist; Peer Club; Dallas Club.



MORROW, EDWIN J. . . . . Waco, Texas  
Zoology



MOTLEY, TULLULAH . . . . . Tenaha, Texas  
Home Economics



NEWMAN, W. MARION, JR. . . . . Dallas, Texas  
Business

Phi Beta Mu, A Cappella Choir; W. A. A.; Houston Club.



D. A. P., President Fall '44; East Texas Club; Inter-Club Council; Round-Up Staff.

NUNN, RUTH . . . . . Houston, Texas  
Music

Phi Beta Mu, A Cappella Choir; W. A. A.; Houston Club.



Swinging it at the serenade.



I wouldn't want to get in her way.



The only existing daylight picture of Demerit park.

# SENIORS

OWENS, FRANCES  
Education

Chilton, Texas

PAREDES, CHARLES  
Bible

El Paso, Texas

PARK, JONAH  
Zoology  
Pre-Medical Club; International Club.

PARKHILL, ELIZABETH  
Business  
Beta Sigma Chi; Band.

Caldwell, Texas

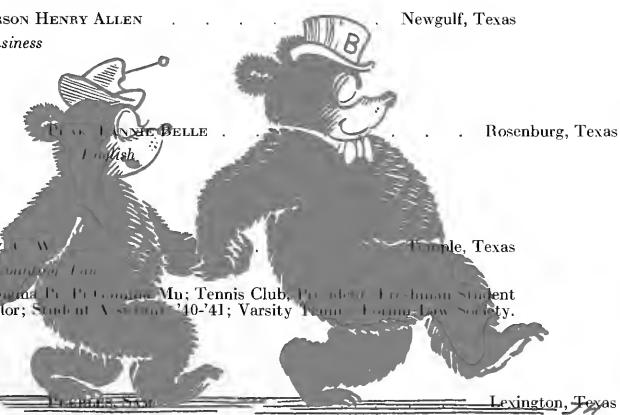
PARKS, DWIGHT E.  
Business

President of Varsity "B" Club; Chamber of Commerce; Varsity Football, Basketball, Track; All Conference in Basketball; Who's Who; Nose Brotherhood.

PARKS, FRED  
Chemistry  
Beta Beta Beta; Psychology Club.

Ponca City, Oklahoma

PATTERSON HENRY ALLEN  
Business

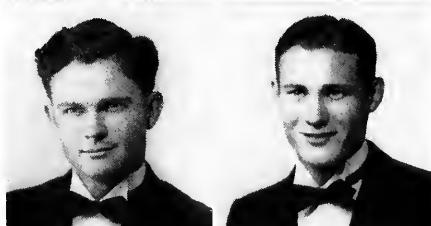


PEARCY, C. W.  
Aeronautical Engr.

Delta Sigma Pi; Pi Gamma Mu; Tennis Club; President Freshman Student Councilor; Student Activities '40-41; Varsity Team; Young Law Society.

PEPPERS, STAN  
Business

Lexington, Texas



I bet they didn't know we snapped this.

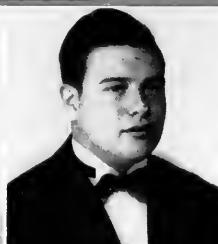


Caught in action.



Two swell girls.

# SENIORS



PENROD, ROBERTA

Spanish, English

Sigma Delta Pi.

Abilene, Texas



PETTY, O. L.

Psychology

Temple, Texas

PEWITT, BOYD

Education

Waco, Texas



PHIFER, CALVIN H.

Bible

Waco, Texas

PIERCE, MARION

Business

Navasota, Texas



POMEROY, BESSIE

Education

Athenian Club.

Port Arthur, Texas



POND, BILL

Bible

Pasadena, Texas

PORTER, WALTER

Music

Phi Mu Alpha; President, '41, '42; A Cappella Choir; Baylor Bards.



Bryan, Texas



Irony: the dove of peace and '42.



Bentley Poncik pauses for the birdie.

# SENIORS

PRICE, JOHN . . . . . Fort Worth, Texas

*Bible*

Ministerial Alliance; President of the Senior Class, '41; B. S. U. Council; Alpha Kappa Delta; Sigma Tau Delta; Pi Gamma Mu; Redhead Club; Fort Worth Club; F. F. B.; Psychology Club; President, Alpha Kappa Delta.

PRICE, ROSALIE . . . . . Atlanta, Texas  
*Education*



RABON, AGNES . . . . . Montgomery, Texas  
*Business*

D. A. P.; Beta Sigma Chi; Inter-Club Council.

RATCLIFFE, ALBERT H. . . . . Cheyenne, Wyoming  
*Speech*

Baylor Theater; Alpha Psi Omega; Wyoming Club.



RAY, ANN . . . . . Hubbard, Texas  
*Bible, Education*

REED, MERIAN . . . . . Spur, Texas  
*Music*



REESE, MARY ALICE . . . . . Bryan, Texas  
*French, Education*

Athenian; Beta Pi Theta.

REES, WALTER LOUIS . . . . . Waco, Texas  
*Chemistry*

Chamber of Commerce; Chemistry Club; Pi Mu Medical Club; 50-Mile Club; Swimming Team, Captain 1941.



BEEVES, DONALD . . . . . Waco, Texas  
*Zoology*

Pre-Medical Club; Chemistry Club; Pi Alpha Lambda; Biology Seminar.

REED, JOE . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
*Business*

Pi Gamma Mu; Tennis Club; Tennis.



Does Reagan always hold his tongue like that Bobby?



A sight the Round-Up editor won't see.

# SENIORS



RHEA, ELLA MARIE  
*Business, Education*  
Redhead Club; Classical Club.

Waco, Texas

ROACH, JOE . . . . . Reyse City, Texas  
*Pre-Medical*  
Pre-Medical Club; Chemistry Club.



ROBISON, MADELINE . . . . . Linden, Texas  
*Business*  
Beta, Sigma Chi; President, Gables House Council; Y. W. A.; Assistant in Secretarial Department.

Wharton, Texas

RODDY, ISABEL . . . . .

*Violin*



ROTHROCK, EUGENIA . . . . . Waxahachie, Texas  
*Business*

Henderson, Texas

RUSSELL, GEORGIA NELL . . . . .  
*Home Economics, Education*  
Band; Tri-D; Peer; East Texas Club.



SANDERS, ELONNE . . . . . Thomson, Georgia  
*Bible*  
Redhead Club; Ministerial Alliance.

Fisher, Arkansas

SANDERS, KATIE LOUISE . . . . .

*Music*

Mu Phi Epsilon; A Cappella; Console Club; Pianophites; Arkansas Club; Rhapsody in White; Baylor Orchestra; Phi Beta Mu.



SCARBOROUGH, JACK . . . . . Snyder, Texas  
*Zoology*

Westerners; Faculty



Waco, Texas

SPELLMAN, MARGARET . . . . .

*Business*

Beta Sigma Chi.



Sundown at Brooks Hall.

What pretty hands you have.  
Elwood.



# SENIORS

SELF, LOUIS  
Business  
Varsity "B" Club; Varsity Football, Baseball, Track.

Dublin, Texas

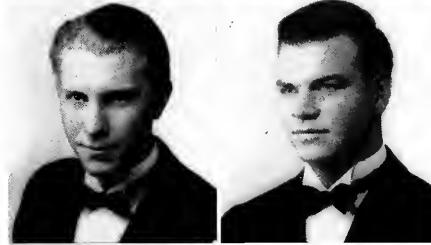


SHANNON, MARTHA  
English  
Alpha Omega; Sigma Tau Delta.

Tulsa, Oklahoma

SHRINER, CHARLES WILLIAM  
Music  
Phi Mu Alpha; Lambda Lambda Mu; A Cappella Choir.

Houston, Texas



SIMMONS, RILEY  
Business  
Esquire Club; Delta Sigma Pi; Westerner's Club; Chamber of Commerce; Board of Publications; Round-Up Staff.

Sweetwater, Texas

SLAUGHTER, SARA LEE  
Physical Education

Waco, Texas

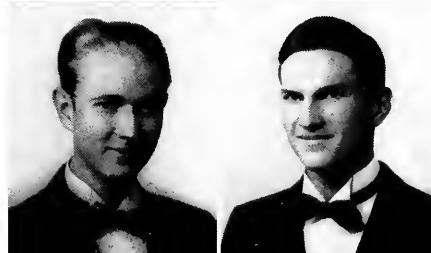


SLAUSON, BONNIE RUTH  
Home Economics  
Beauty; Tri-D; Memorial House Council; Who's Who; Rose of Delta Sigma Pi; W. A. A.; Oil Belt Club; Homecoming Queen nominee of Delta Sigma Pi; May Queen of "B" Club; "Miss Baylor at Texas Round-Up; Round-Up Staff; Little Theater; Queen of Queens of Texas; D. A. P.

Corsicana, Texas

SLEEPER, HAROLD  
Chemistry

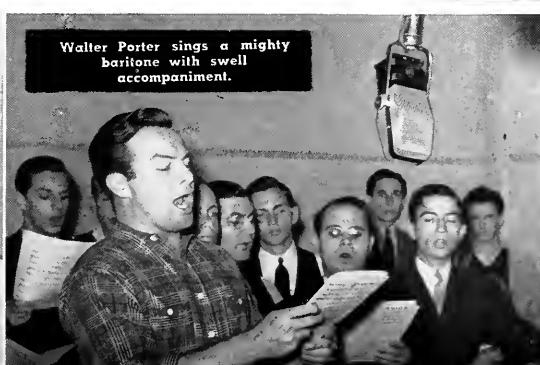
Waco, Texas



SLEEPER, HAROLD  
Chemistry  
SMAZ-A-LA  
Grove, Oklahoma  
Beta Sigma Pi Council; President of Alpha Club; Class of Club; Oklahoma Club; Press Club; Brooks Hall Committee.

SMITH, HILL  
Education, History  
SMAZ-A-LA  
Business

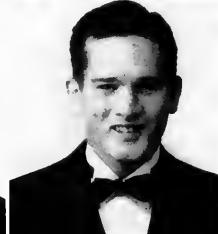
Waco, Texas



# SENIORS



SMITH, ROBERT L. . . . . Waco, Texas  
*Bible*



SNYDER, RICHARD . . . . . Altoona, Pennsylvania  
*Music*



SORRY, ALLEN . . . . . Houston, Texas  
*Zoology*  
 Pre-Medical Club.



SPENCER, JOHN . . . . . Stephenville, Texas  
*Pre-Medical*  
 Pre-Medical Club; F. F. B.; Zoology Seminar; Baylor Bards; C. P. T.



STACK, EUGENE . . . . . Harlingen, Texas  
*Business*

Delta Sigma Pi, Rio Grande Valley Club, President, '41.

STRAFFORD, MARIAN . . . . . Houston, Texas  
*Chemistry*  
 Phi Beta Mu; Houston Club.

STEPHENS, FRANCES JEAN . . . . . Paint Rock, Texas  
*Business*

W. A. A.; Baylor Recreation Club; Westerner Club; Baylor Tennis Association; Beta Sigma Chi.



STEPHENS, MARY LEE  
*Music*

A Cappella Choir; Symphony.



**Lou isn't mad anymore.**

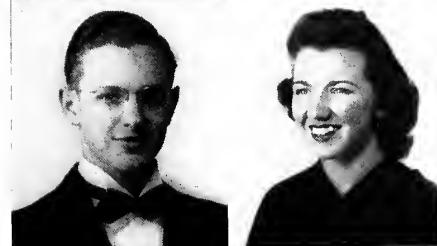


**Mary Jean Vance is attractive to**

# SENIORS

STEVENS, FRANCES LOUISE . . . . . Jacksonville, Texas

*History, Education*



STINEBAUGH, J. D. . . . . Bollinger, Texas

*Bible*

Ministerial Alliance.

STOREY, JAMES . . . . . Clarksville, Texas

*Accounting*



STRINGFELLOW, MYRTIS . . . . . Waco, Texas

*Psychology, Sociology*

Athenian; Psychology Club; Alpha Kappa Delta; Pi Gamma Mu.

STURDIVANT, MILDRED . . . . . Minter City, Mississippi

*Speech*

Alpha Omega; Project Chairman of Alpha Omega; Sigma Tau Delta.



TALLEY, HELEN . . . . . Itasca, Texas

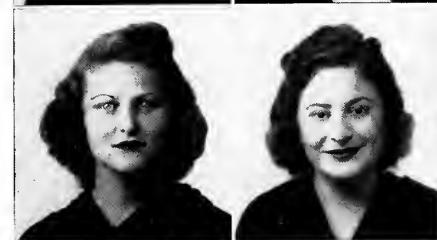
*Education*

Alpha Omega.

TAYLOR, ONETA . . . . . Grapeland, Texas

*Music*

Phi Beta Mu; Mu Phi Epsilon; Baylor Band; Baylor Symphony; An-Ho-Co Club; Pianophiles.



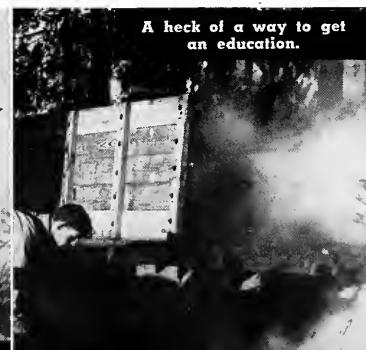
TURNBOY, BONNIE . . . . . Shreveport, Louisiana

*Education*

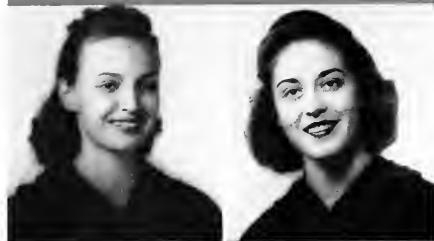
Stewardship of Adelis Club; First Baptist Church, A. W. A.



Her eyes remind me of Lucille Younger, but her hair?



# SENIORS



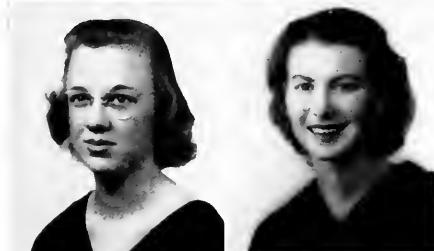
UMLAND, MARCILLE  
*Home Economics, Education*

Arp, Texas



UNDERWOOD, CONNIE . . . . . Amarillo, Texas  
*History, Education*

UNDERWOOD, DORIS . . . . . Aquilla, Texas  
*Education, History*



VEDDER, VIRGINIA . . . . . Mason, Texas  
*Education*

Alpha Chi; Sigma Delta Pi; Westerners; Alpha Rho Tau.

VESELKA, DORIS . . . . . Waco, Texas  
*Music*



WALDROP, ALFRED SAMUEL . . . . . Abilene, Texas  
*Business, Accounting*

Delta Sigma Pi; Chamber of Commerce; Who's Who; Pi Kappa Delta, President, '41, '42; Debate; Baylor Band; Westerner's Club, President, '40.



WALKER, ROSEMARY . . . . . Luling, Texas  
*Speech, Education*

Pi Kappa Delta; Round-Up Staff; South Texas Club.

WALL, DOROTHY . . . . . El Dorado, Arkansas  
*Speech*

Alpha Omega; Arkansas Club; Memorial House Council; Inter-Club Council; Neophytes.



WALLACE, JERRY WHITE  
*Physical Education*

Basketball, Track, Baseball.

WALLACE, JERRY WHITE . . . . . El Dorado, Arkansas  
*Physical Education*



Dr. Spencer advises.



Looking up to a couple of  
good lookers.



# SENIORS

WANSLEY, PAWNEE

Waco, Texas

*English and Education*

WARREN, THOMAS

Beaumont, Texas

*Business*

South Texas Club; Delta Sigma Pi.



WATERS, HOWARD

Luling, Texas

*Bible*

WHETSEL, RALPH WILLIAM

McAlester, Oklahoma

*Bible*

Ministerial Alliance; Volunteer Band; B. S. U. Council; Oklahoma Club.



WHITE, EMMA LOU

Killeen, Texas

*Music*

Mu Phi Epsilon; A Cappella; Rhapsody in White; Baylor Girls Quartet; Console Club; Pianophiles; Phi Beta Mu.



WHITELEY, GUS ELLEN

Waco, Texas

*Business*

Beta Sigma Chi; Pi Gamma Mu; Pi Alpha Lambda.



WILLIAMS, FRANCES

Brenham, Texas

*Speech*

WILLIAMS, PEPPER

*Law*

Chamber of Commerce; Esquire; Sigma Tau Delta; Sigma Delta Pi; Senator; Pe Law; Fencing; Alpha Chi; President Freshman Class '38-39; Who's Who; Most Representative; Permanent President of Senior Class.

Waco, Texas



WILLIAMSON, SARA

*Education*

Dallas Girls D. A. P. Club

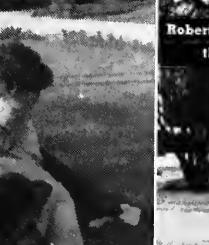


Gonzales, Texas

WILSON, LUCILLE

*Chemistry*

Esquire; Chemistry Club; South Texas Club.



Jack Russell and Eli Frankfort are enjoying the scenery.



Bill Duncan seems to be getting the worse of this deal.



# SENIORS

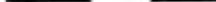


WILSON, JACK  
*Physical Education*

Paris, Texas



WYATT, JAMES R. . . . . Waco, Texas  
*Bible*  
Ministerial Alliance.

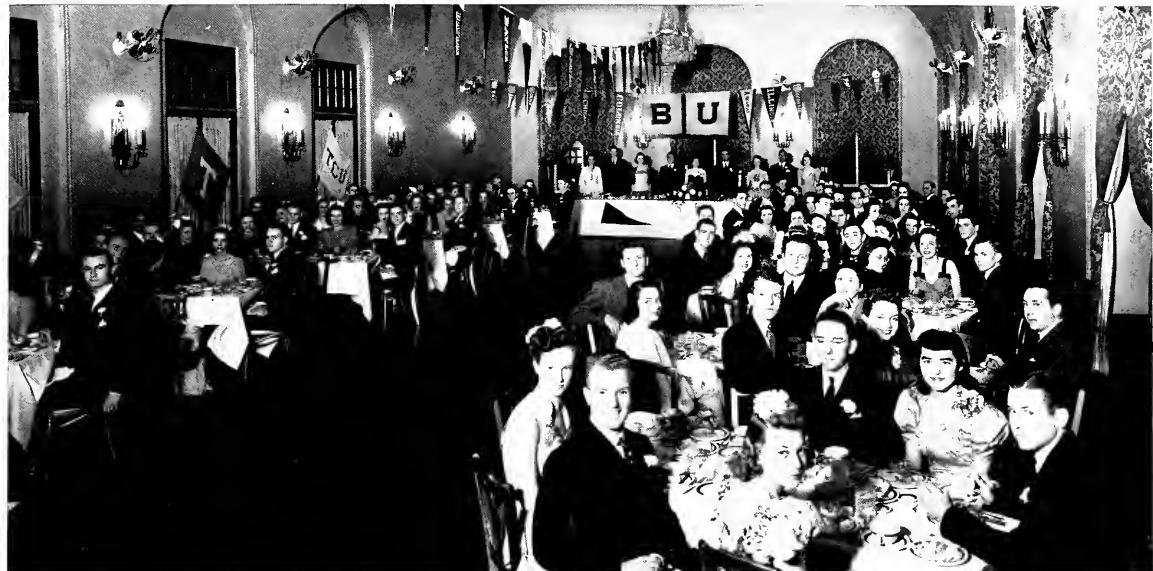


WOOD, JEANNE . . . . . Itasca, Texas  
*English*  
Alpha Omega; Sigma Tau Delta; Pi Gamma Mu.

YATES, MILDRED . . . . . Port Arthur, Texas  
*English, Education*  
Sigma Tau Delta; Kappa Delta Pi; French Theater; Band; Y. W. A.; B. S. U. Council; Debate.



# JUNIOR-SENIOR BANQUET



Despite the corn served by Toastmaster Bob Bryant, the rest of the food at the Junior-Senior banquet was swell, according to those who attended.

Miss Billie Murray, Business Law professor, spoke on the value of a college education during an emergency. Entertainment was above the average: Nick England, Jerry Ratliff and Ed Goeman doing a grand job. A nickelodeon provided the music, and games were enjoyed by all.



Ernestine Dedman tells Jeanne Wood how she nearly won that \$700.





Presidents

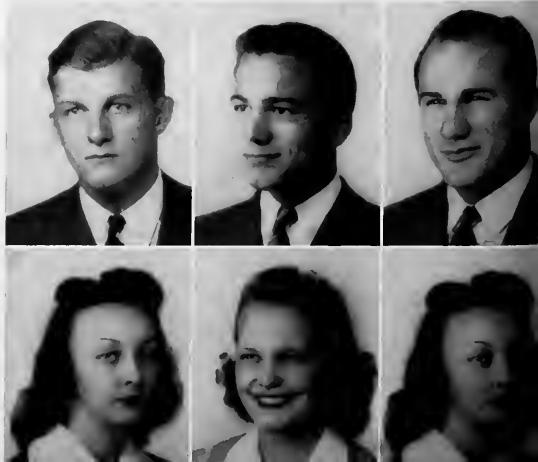
ARTHUR BOONE, GEORGE HORNER, MARSHALL MACANLISS

## JUNIOR CLASS

*Fall*

*Winter*

*Spring*



Vice-Presidents

KELSO SMITH  
JACK FLANDERS  
BILL COLEMAN

Secretaries

LU ELLA FUTRELL  
EUGENIA GILL  
LU ELLA FUTRELL

Editors

BILLIE PARKS HICKMAN  
THOMAS DARBY

# JUNIORS

ADAMS, LYNETTE . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 ALLEN, DON . . . . . Deweyville, Texas  
 ALLEN, JEWELL . . . . . Hearne, Texas



ALEXANDER, MARTHA . . . . . Alvin, Texas  
 ALVIS, FERN . . . . . Rochester, Texas  
 ANDREWS, DAN E. . . . . Lawton, Oklahoma



ARNETT, JANICE . . . . . Kosse, Texas  
 ASH, LUCILLE . . . . . Bastrop, Texas  
 BABB, GEORGE E. . . . . El Dorado, Arkansas



BAILEY, AUBREY . . . . . Livingston, Texas  
 BANDO, NANCY . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 BAYLOR, RHODA B. . . . . Lufkin, Texas



BEALL, FLORINE . . . . . Jacksonville, Texas  
 BECK, DOROTHY . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 BELEW, KATHERINE ANN . . . . . Waco, Texas



BELEW, MARK . . . . . Vernon, Texas  
 BENNETT, ERNESTINE . . . . . Highlands, Texas  
 BENTLEY, BILLY . . . . . Dallas, Texas



BENTLEY, CLAUENCE . . . . . Eddy, Texas  
 BROWN, MARY ELSIE . . . . . Galveston, Texas  
 BURTON, MARGARET LOU . . . . . Waco, Texas



BOBRICK, BILL . . . . . Gary, Indiana  
 BOLESCHER, LAWRENCE . . . . . Huntsville, Texas  
 BOOK, TRUETT . . . . . Waco, Texas



Boy, if I were there, this would be a love game.



Are they that enchanting, boys?



Mr. Farmer—without the camera!

# JUNIORS



BOONE, ARTHUR . . . . . Louisville, Kentucky

BONCE, PAULINE TAYLOR . . . . . Kaufman, Texas

BOYKIN, JOHN D. . . . . Sabinal, Texas

BOYLES, BOBETTE . . . . . Dallas, Texas

BRIDGE, HARRY . . . . . Abilene, Texas

BROWN, BILLIE . . . . . Dallas, Texas

BROWN, EDWIN . . . . . Arkansas City, Kansas

BROWN, ELIZABETH . . . . . Sanderson, Texas

BROWN, GEORGE . . . . . Jacksonville, Texas

BRYANT, ROBERT . . . . . Phoenix, Arizona

BULLOCK, EBB . . . . . Dallas, Texas

BURNS, CLAUDIA . . . . . Waco, Texas

CAVEN, DOROTHY . . . . . Dallas, Texas

CHEATHAM, BOB . . . . . Colorado City, Texas

CLARK, ANNE . . . . . Mirando City, Texas

CLARK, NORRIS . . . . . Corpus Christi, Texas

CLOWER, ETHEL LOUISE . . . . . Dallas, Texas

COBB, BETTY . . . . . Dallas, Texas

COCKRELL, BILL D. . . . . San Antonio, Texas

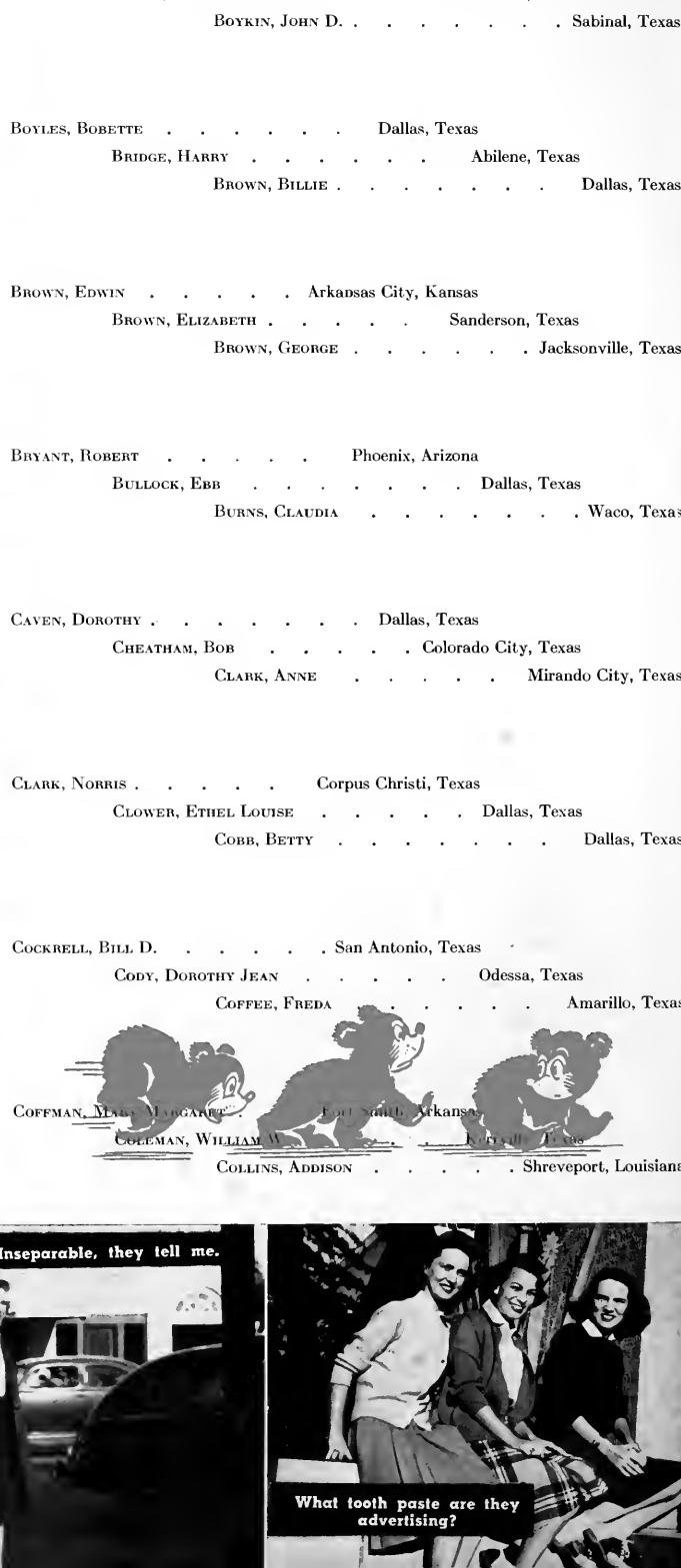
CODY, DOROTHY JEAN . . . . . Odessa, Texas

COFFEE, FREDA . . . . . Amarillo, Texas

COFFMAN, MARGARET . . . . . Fort Smith, Arkansas

COLEMAN, WILLIAM W. . . . . Fort Smith, Arkansas

COLLINS, ADDISON . . . . . Shreveport, Louisiana



# JUNIORS

CONITZ, THELMA . . . . . Calvert, Texas  
 COOK, MARY ELIZABETH . . . . . Carrizo Springs, Texas  
 COOPER, MILDRED . . . . . Bogota, Texas



COWAN, JOHN D. . . . . Mineola, Texas  
 CRAIN, MILTON . . . . . San Antonio, Texas  
 CUNNINGHAM, DONALD . . . . . George West, Texas



DAHL, WAYMAN . . . . . Kenedy, Texas  
 DAVIS, BILL J. . . . . Post, Texas  
 DEDMAN, ERNESTINE . . . . . Gilmer, Texas



DENTON, ROSEMARY . . . . . Athens, Texas  
 DOBSON, HAROLD . . . . . Goosecreek, Texas  
 DORMAN, GEORGE . . . . . Dallas, Texas



DOWDY, RODNEY C. . . . . Waco, Texas  
 DRUMMIND, BOYCE . . . . . Little Rock, Arkansas  
 DRURY, MADELINE . . . . . Calvert, Texas



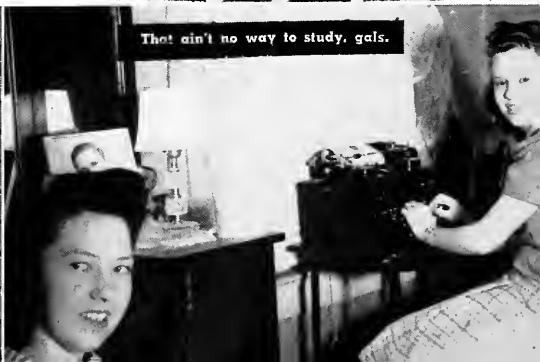
DUNCAN, WILLIAM, JR. . . . . Marshall, Texas  
 DUNN, DENN DELL . . . . . Coolidge, Texas  
 DUPRIEST, JEAN . . . . . Claremore, Oklahoma



EAKLE, LEONARD . . . . . Amarillo, Texas  
 EDDISON, BOB . . . . . Midwest, Oklahoma  
 EMMONS, LEE O. . . . . Waco, Texas



EDWARDS, CRAIG . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 ELLIS, BOB . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 ELLIS, JOHN . . . . . San Angelo, Texas



# JUNIORS



ERIN, JAMES . . . . . Newton, Mississippi

EVANS, RUE . . . . . Houston, Texas

FARLEY, JAMES . . . . . Henderson, Texas

FARRAR, MAX . . . . . Big Sandy, Texas

FERGUSON, MARIAN . . . . . Slaton, Texas

FERRELL, ORAN L., JR. . . . . Bullard, Texas

FLANDERS, JACK . . . . . Little Rock, Arkansas

FLEURIET, DON . . . . . Donna, Texas

FLORENCE, EDWARD . . . . . Gilmer, Texas

FRALEY, ANDELLE . . . . . Phoenix, Arizona

FREEMAN, BETTY LOU . . . . . Waco, Texas

FULLEN, LOIS . . . . . Beaumont, Texas

FUTRELL, LU ELLA . . . . . Gilmer, Texas

GALRRAITH, NEWTON . . . . . El Dorado, Arkansas

GALLAHER, ELIZABETH . . . . . Houston, Texas

GALLAGHER, MARY . . . . . Los Angeles, California

GANDY, WENZEL . . . . . Dallas, Texas

GATEWOOD, BUDDY . . . . . Waco, Texas

GEHRING, MARY LOUISE . . . . . Oakdale, Louisiana

GIBSON, LILLIAN . . . . . Jasper, Texas

GILL, EUGENIA . . . . . Carthage, Texas

GILLAM, HARRY J. . . . . Alton, Texas

GLADDEN, MARY ELLEN . . . . . Mont. & L. L. Co., Texas

GOEBEL, MARVIN E. . . . . Waco, Texas

What's the matter girls,  
dread got 'em?



# JUNIORS

GOODE, EMMETTE JO Greenville, Texas

GRiffin, Janice Deport, Texas

GROGAN, NAUVEREE Bivins, Texas



HAMMOND, DICK McAlester, Oklahoma

HANBY, MACK Waco, Texas

HANCOCK, WARNER Austin, Texas



HARLESS, NOVA LOUISE Baileybord, Texas

HARRIS, LAWRENCE Kaifeng, Honan, China

HARRIS, MARION Corsicana, Texas



HEARD, DOW Jonesboro, Arkansas

HEATHMAN, CHARLES Littlefield, Texas

HINDS, DONALD Waco, Texas



HINELY, MARY Savannah, Georgia

HOLCOMB, J. CURTIS Electra, Texas

HOLLEMAN, DOROTHY DALE Livingston, Texas



HOLSTEAD, MARIAN Waco, Texas

HORNER, GEORGE Uvalde, Texas

HOUGH, WALLACE Tulsa, Oklahoma



HOWELL, ANN Elizabeth, New Jersey

HUGHES, EUSTACE Plano, Texas

HUNTER, W. D. JR. Waco, Texas



JEFFREY, JACK Carrizo Springs, Texas

JONES, MEL VICKY Waco, Texas

JONES, KATHLEEN Dallas, Texas



Not a jigsaw puzzle—just Dr. Yarbrough's lab at work.



# JUNIORS



JORDAN, JOAN . . . . . Brady, Texas  
 JULIAN, DAN . . . . . Crockett, Texas  
 KELLEY, DOROTHY LEE . . . . . New Gulf, Texas



KELLEY, VIRGIE K. . . . . Waco, Texas  
 KENDRICK, JAMES M., JR. . . . . Waco, Texas  
 KENNEMER, NAN . . . . . Dallas, Texas



KINCAID, ALEX . . . . . Uvalde, Texas  
 KIRBY, MARY LOU . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 KUSZMAUL, JEAN . . . . . Baltimore, Maryland



KYGER, SARA GENE . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 LANE, GEORGE . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 LATTIMORE, JOHN C. . . . . Waco, Texas



LEAMAN, JEANETTE . . . . . Rosenberg, Texas  
 LEA, KATHRYN . . . . . Fabens, Texas  
 LEE, LETA VIRGINIA . . . . . Waco, Texas



LEE, RALPH WILSON . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 LEGG, WILLIAM . . . . . Orrick, Missouri  
 LESSOR, VIRGINIA . . . . . Waco, Texas



LEWIS, ELOISE . . . . . San Antonio, Texas  
 LEWIS, MARY LOUISE . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 LEWIS, REBECCA . . . . . Gainsville, Texas

LITTLEFIELD, BUG . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 LONG, WILLIAM . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 LUCE, DORA MAYE . . . . . Grand Saline, Texas



Lucille Yeager looks mighty perl.



I'm betting on Doris.



Baylor's cute little miss  
Patricia McCracken

# JUNIORS

LUPHER, EDWARD . . . . . Howe, Texas  
 McADOO, ROBERT . . . . . Overton, Texas  
 McCALL, MARGARET . . . . . Temple, Texas



MC CAULLEY, VIRGINIA . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 McGARRY, MARILYN . . . . . Carlsbad, New Mexico  
 McGINNES, WILLIE MAE . . . . . Markham, Texas



MCKINNEY, WILLIAM RALPH . . . . . Pampa, Texas  
 MCLEAN, JEAN . . . . . Orange, Texas  
 MABIE, HAZEL . . . . . Pueblo, Colorado



MACANLISS, MARSHALL . . . . . Houston, Texas  
 MALICK, MAURICE . . . . . Rosebud, Texas  
 MANAGAN, ERIN . . . . . Dallas, Texas



MANN, KATHRYN . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 MANNING, BERTHA . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 MANSFIELD, JANE . . . . . Waco, Texas



MAROS, PHIL . . . . . Edinburg, Texas  
 MARTIN, LUSILLE RUTH . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 MAYHEW, ANNA LIA . . . . . Uvalde, Texas



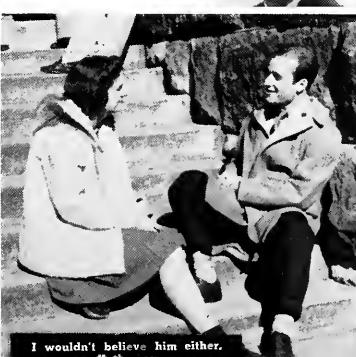
MERCHANT, JOHNNIE . . . . . Lufkin, Texas  
 MILLER, MILDRED . . . . . Tulsa, Oklahoma  
 MILLER, RON . . . . . Dallas, Texas



MILLER, JOE . . . . . McAlester, Oklahoma  
 MILLER, T. E. . . . . Pickton, Texas  
 MILLER, MARTHA . . . . . Waco, Texas



Tommy Fowler and Marshall Sanders count sheep with their eyes open.



I wouldn't believe him either.



# JUNIORS



MITCHELL, J. D. . . . . Waco, Texas

MOORE, MIRIAM . . . . . Waco, Texas

MORELAND, DOROTHEA . . . . . Waco, Texas



MORMAN, JOE . . . . . Port Arthur, Texas

MORRILL, JACK . . . . . Waco, Texas

MORRIS, HENRIETTA . . . . . Del Rio, Texas



MORROW, CALVIN . . . . . Waco, Texas

MORROW, CAROLYN . . . . . Waco, Texas

MOSELEY, JANE . . . . . Jacksonville, Texas



MURRAY, ELLEN . . . . . Waco, Texas

MYERS, WILLIAM TRUETT . . . . . Tyler, Texas

NASH, ELEANOR . . . . . Waco, Texas



NELSON, JOHNNY . . . . . Winneboro, Texas

NICHOLS, THOMAS . . . . . Corinth, Mississippi

NOE, R. F. . . . . Ft. Smith, Arkansas



NUTT, KATHRYN . . . . . Stephenville, Texas

OGILVIE, F. H. . . . . Anna, Texas

OLIVER, JACK H. . . . . Buffalo, Texas



O'NEAL, B. F. . . . . Shreveport, Louisiana

PARKER, BETTY . . . . . Lexington, Texas

PARKER, SAM . . . . . Milford, Texas



PARR, WALTER . . . . . Lockhart, Texas

PEEBLES, ASCENTA . . . . . Lexington, Texas

PHELPS, RALPH . . . . . Dallas, Texas



Warren and Detty playing cards



Katherine Nutt sings 'em sweet.



Goo, goo at who, B. F.?

# JUNIORS

PHILLIPS, MARY ETTA . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 PHINNEY, SHELTON . . . . . Velasco, Texas  
 PIERCE, VIVIAN LOVE . . . . . Lindale, Texas



POSEY, MARY ETHEL . . . . . Austin, Texas  
 POWELL, WILLIAM BENTLEY . . . . . Anna, Texas  
 POWERS, JOY . . . . . Rosebud, Texas



PRICE, JANEDA . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 PRITCHETT, LAWSON . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 PURSLEY, ELOISE . . . . . Humble, Texas



PURYEAR, JULIA . . . . . Dumas, Arkansas  
 RATTERREE, JAMES . . . . . Cleburne, Texas  
 RAY, JOY . . . . . Belton, Texas



REED, HARRY . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 RIXEY, HELEN . . . . . Clayton, New Mexico  
 ROBERTSON, WILLIAM T. . . . . Phoenix, Arizona



ROBINSON, G. C. . . . . Brenham, Texas  
 ROGERS, DOLCAS . . . . . Mart, Texas  
 ROGERS, EVELYN FAY . . . . . Mart, Texas



ROSE, BETTY JO . . . . . Pecos, Texas  
 ROSEN, RUTH . . . . . San Antonio, Texas  
 ROSEN, MARGARET BOSE . . . . . Waco, Texas



SEARS, BILLYE . . . . . Alabama, Texas  
 SHANNON, HELEN JULIE . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 SIDDONS, ANITA . . . . . Paradise, Texas



Aho! Caught cutting chapel!



How about a song, Mary Lou?



Doris Schoeps enjoys Texas sunshine with the twins.

# JUNIORS



SMITH, DOROTHY JEANNE . . . . . Bellville, Texas  
 SMITH, KELSO . . . . . Dayton, Texas  
 STAGG, MELBA . . . . . Beaumont, Texas



STEPHENS, HELEN ROSE . . . . . Houston, Texas  
 STRANGE, ROY P. . . . . Waco, Texas  
 STRINGFELLOW, WILLIAM . . . . . Dallas, Texas



SWINT, MARY . . . . . Mount Pleasant, Texas  
 TALBERT, CAM . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 TAYLOR, LOVERTA . . . . . Corpus Christi, Texas



TERRELL, VIRGINIA . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 SHARP, WARREN . . . . . Houston, Texas  
 THOMPSON, BILLY . . . . . Donna, Texas



THOMPSON, NANCY . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 TILLEY, LORENE . . . . . Newoka, Oklahoma  
 TOUCHSTONE, R. B. . . . . Lytle, Texas



TRAVERS, JACK . . . . . Mart, Texas  
 TUCKER, HORACE . . . . . Houston, Texas  
 TURNER, RAYMOND CHARLES . . . . . Waco, Texas



TUTT, BARBARA . . . . . Taft, Texas  
 VERNOR, AUDREY DEE . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 WADE, NELSYN . . . . . San Augustine, Texas



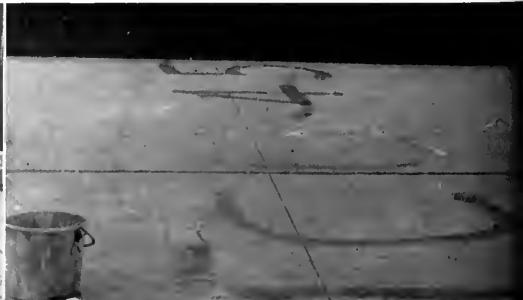
WALKER, JAMES S. . . . . Houston, Texas  
 WALKER, VIRGINIA . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 WALLACE, JOHN T. . . . . Dallas, Texas



You wouldn't believe they don't go together.



Marian Ferguson looks surprised, or is that natural?



Who let the Frogs in?

# JUNIORS

WEATHERALL, BETH . . . . . Electra, Texas  
 WEAVER, THERESA . . . . . Houston, Texas  
 WEIS, C. B. . . . . Higgins, Texas



WELCH, FRED EUGENE . . . . . Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
 WHIPKEY, VIRGINIA . . . . . Colorado, Texas  
 WHITE, ANECIA . . . . . Waco, Texas



WHITNEY, JANET . . . . . Brownwood, Texas  
 WILLHITE, DORIS . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 WILLIAMS, ARTHUR, JR. . . . . Tyler, Texas



WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH . . . . . Carrizo Springs, Texas  
 WILLIAMS, LUCILLE . . . . . Tyler, Texas  
 WILLIAMS, MARTHA GENNE . . . . . Oklahoma City, Oklahoma



WILLIAMS, MARY ELIZABETH . . . . . Paducah, Texas  
 WILLIAMS, SUGIE . . . . . Hinds, Texas  
 WILSON, ESTHER . . . . . Wellington, Kansas



WRAY, JAMES . . . . . Houston, Texas  
 WRIGHT, BELL MARIE . . . . . Perryton, Texas  
 WRIGHT, VANCE HILL . . . . . Wichita Falls, Texas



YOUNG, DIXIE BETH . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 YOUNG, L. A. . . . . Waco, Texas  
 YOUNG, L. A. . . . . Waco Creek



Warren Tharp ought to try that smile on one of the co-eds.

Don't you love Cal's hat?



Coleman runs a punt all the way back for a touchdown in winter practice.



PRESIDENTS

JOHN HEARD, JIM ISAACKS, HOUSTON CLINTON

## SOPHOMORE CLASS

*Fall*

*Winter*

*Spring*



Vice-Presidents

BILL ALLCORN  
BLAND SCHWARTING  
BILL ALLCORN

Secretaries

MARTHA KING  
CAROLYN HOWE  
CHARLES WATERS

Editors

TOMMIE JO MITCHELL  
LOWELL MILBURN

# SOPHOMORES

ABEL, LAURA JANE	Waco, Texas
ADAMS, GAY	Las Vegas, New Mexico
ALBRIGHT, PAUL	Vernon, Texas
ALEWINE, RALPH	Hedley, Texas



ALEXANDER, BILLY	San Antonio, Texas
ALCORN, BILL	Brownwood, Texas
ALLEN, HOLT	Jena, Louisiana
ALLEN, TRUETT	Jena, Louisiana



ANDREWS, NORMA NELDA	El Campo, Texas
BAHLER, DORIS	Galveston, Texas
BAREFIELD, DOROTHY	Sour Lake, Texas
BARGANIER, DORIS	Marlin, Texas



BARNES, KATHRYN	Abilene, Texas
BARNETT, MARSHALL	Dallas, Texas
BAYLOR, JULIA (DUSTY)	Lufkin, Texas
BEACHAM, BILL	Tyler, Texas



BEASLEY, LISTON	Grapeland, Texas
BIGGS, DORIS	San Antonio, Texas
BLAIR, ELAINE	Mexia, Texas
BLAIR, W. JUDSON	Buenos Aires, South America



BLANTON, MARY	Waco, Texas
BLODGETT, TERRELL	Wickett, Texas
BLOSSINGER, CHARLES	Little Rock, Arkansas
BOSTON, THOMAS	Memphis, Tennessee



BOX, MARY RUTH	Grapeland, Texas
BROWN, LESTER	Sulphur Springs, Texas
BOYKIN, MARY LOU	Wilmer, Texas
BOTT, LUCILLE	Houston, Texas



BRADLEY, MARY ELSIE	San Antonio, Texas
BRAUCHER, EDWARD F.	Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
BROWN, DON	Dallas, Texas <i>JH</i>
BRYAN, ANN	Hwanghsien, China



A pretty girl and a pretty dog;  
how about that, Dot?



Just settin'.

Sammy Lane picks rougher company  
than Dot Kelly.

# SOPHOMORES



BRYAN, TRAVIS . . . . . Bryan, Texas  
 BUCKLEY, JUANITA . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 BUNNELL, JEANNE . . . . . Palestine, Texas  
 BURGE, CATHERINE . . . . . Dallas, Texas



BURLESON, VIRGINIA . . . . . Gatesville, Texas  
 BURMEISTER, JEANNETTE . . . . . Pleasanton, Texas  
 BURTON, MARGARET . . . . . Kerrville, Texas  
 BUSH, DICK . . . . . Waco, Texas



CADWALLADER, MIRIAM . . . . . San Antonio, Texas  
 CARMICHAEL, JOHN . . . . . Longview, Texas  
 CARPENTER, CLAYTON C. . . . . Waco, Texas  
 CARSON, ELOISE . . . . . Ozona, Texas



CASS, MARY NELL . . . . . Mount Pleasant, Texas  
 CASTILE, BETTY JO . . . . . Foreman, Arkansas  
 CAVAZOS, NELSON . . . . . San Antonio, Texas  
 CLARK, ANNA PATTON . . . . . Greenville, Texas



CLARK, MARGIE . . . . . Pittsburgh, Texas  
 CLINTON, HOUSTON JUNIOR . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 COBB, SAM . . . . . Coleman, Texas  
 COCHRANE, DAVID . . . . . Little Rock, Arkansas



COLLINS, LESTER . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 COLVIN, HERBERT . . . . . El Dorado, Arkansas  
 CONE, DOLORES . . . . . Nixon, Texas  
 COON, MARY VIRGINIA . . . . . Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania



COPELAND, VIRGINIA . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 CROSS, BETTY . . . . . Lubbock, Texas  
 CROW, AGNES NELDA . . . . . Normargee, Texas  
 CROW, ELOISE . . . . . Baytown, Texas



CUNNINGHAM, MARY . . . . . Lubbock, Texas  
 CURRY, BILLY . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 DANIELS, GENEVIEVE . . . . . Lubbock, Texas  
 DARBY, THOMAS . . . . . Waco, Texas



Two boys on the campus is worth 4  
in the army, huh, Edna?



Dr. Stevens gives Joyce Stripling  
an illustrated lecture.



Boys, don't you wish YOU  
were the door?

# SOPHOMORES

DAVENPORT, MARTHA . . . . . Uvalde, Texas  
 DAVIDSON, ELEANOR . . . . . Harlingen, Texas  
 DAVIS, JOYCE . . . . . Houston, Texas  
 DAVIS, RICHARD L. . . . . Gilmer, Texas



DAVIS, W. C. . . . . Bryan, Texas  
 DEAN, DORCUS . . . . . Athens, Texas  
 DEVENY, CHARLOTTE . . . . . Axtell, Texas  
 DICKSON, DELL . . . . . Waco, Texas



DOUGLAS, CLARK . . . . . Cleburne, Texas  
 DURHAM, FRANCES . . . . . Comanche, Texas  
 ELLIS, BETTY JO . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 ELLIS, MARY JO . . . . . Waco, Texas



ENGLAND, NICK . . . . . Greenville, Texas  
 ERWIN, JAMES . . . . . Fort Worth, Texas  
 ERWIN, MARY JANE . . . . . Fort Worth, Texas  
 EVANS, MARGUERITE . . . . . Waco, Texas



FARROW, MARY COLE . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 FERGUSON, FLO . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 FINLEY, MARY JO . . . . . Alvord, Texas  
 FLOREY, NEAL . . . . . Henderson, Texas



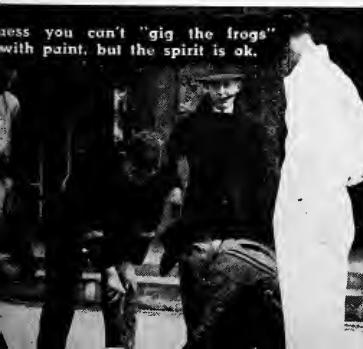
FOSTER, ED . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 FOUTS, MARY LOUISE . . . . . Dayton, Texas  
 FOWLER, LE RAY . . . . . Mount Calm, Texas  
 GIDDEN, ADNA . . . . . Houston, Texas



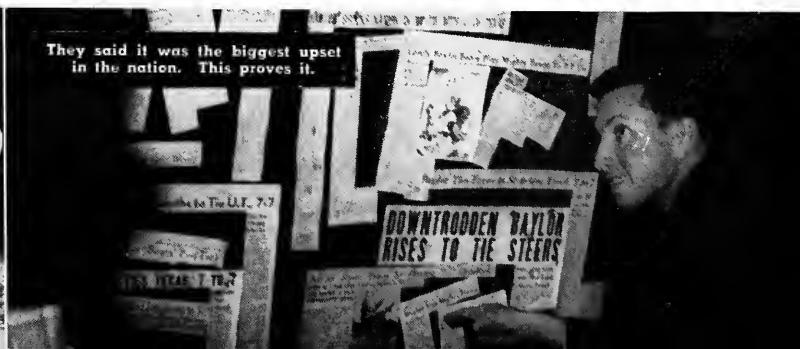
GILLIAM, WILMA . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 GORDON, THOMAS . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 GORDON, LORI . . . . . Dayton, Texas  
 GORDON, HOMER . . . . . Wichita Falls, Texas



GREER, BILL . . . . . Eden, Texas  
 GREGORY, JOIE . . . . . Groesbeck, Texas  
 GREGORY, BILL . . . . . Richland, Texas  
 GREGORY, REX . . . . . Richland, Texas



...ess you can't "gig the frogs" with paint, but the spirit is ok.



# SOPHOMORES



GUNTER, DORA MAY . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 GURLEY, MARY EARLE . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 HAMM, JACK . . . . . Wichita, Kansas  
 HARBIN, JUANELLE . . . . . Dallas, Texas



HARDEMAN, ANN . . . . . Junction, Texas  
 HARRINGTON, BETSY . . . . . Plano, Texas  
 HARRIS, ANN . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 HARRIS, BILLIE JOE . . . . . Carlsbad, New Mexico



HARRIS, RICHARD . . . . . Kaifing, China  
 HEARD, JOHN G. . . . . Jonesboro, Arkansas  
 HEARN, EUGENIA . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 HEARN, RAYMOND . . . . . Waco, Texas



HEROLD, FRED JUNIOR . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 HERRICK, LILLIAN . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 HIETT, WYNONA . . . . . Azle, Texas  
 HOLDER, J. B. . . . . Valley Mills, Texas



HONAKER, MARY . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 HOPE, JANE . . . . . Scottsville, Texas  
 HORN, LEWIS TYNE . . . . . Beaumont, Texas  
 HORN, MELBA XEEN . . . . . Beaumont, Texas



HOUGH, ELIZABETH ANN . . . . . Tulsa, Oklahoma  
 HAUP, MARY . . . . . Houston, Texas  
 HOWARD, JAMES . . . . . Palestine, Texas  
 HOWARD, STANLEY P. . . . . Jefferson City, Missouri



HOWE, CAROLYN . . . . . Atlanta, Texas  
 HUGHES, ELIZABETH . . . . . Mertzon, Texas  
 HUGHES, EVELYN . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 HULME, LOUIE . . . . . Waco, Texas

HUNT, LOYCE . . . . . Humble, Texas  
 INGLE, MARTHA . . . . . Fort Worth, Texas  
 JACKSON, HORACE . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 JACKSON, JACQUELYN . . . . . Rotan, Texas



Hen party in front of Memorial.



The firemen decorate Pat Neff Hall for the Yule.



Beverly must want wings too.

# SOPHOMORES

JARNITZKY, FLORA LEE . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 JENNINGS, J. H. . . . . Hondo, Texas  
 JOHNSON, NORMAN . . . . . Raymondville, Texas  
 JOHNSON, TINA BETH . . . . . Eddy, Texas



JONES, COZETTE . . . . . Temple, Texas  
 JONES, HOMER COLE . . . . . Garland, Texas  
 JONES, L. D. . . . . Seymour, Texas  
 JONES, MARGARET ANN . . . . . Waco, Texas



JONES, ROBERT BUCKNER . . . . . Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
 KENEDY, HELEN . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 KENNON, ELSBATH . . . . . Houston, Texas  
 KIMBROUGH, MILDRED . . . . . Waco, Texas



KING, MARTHA . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 KIRBY, JAYNE MARLISS . . . . . Corpus Christi, Texas  
 LANGSTON, VIRGINIA . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 LARGENT, KATHRYN . . . . . McKinney, Texas



LATTIMORE, JOSEPH S. . . . . Waco, Texas  
 LEE, DEE DEE . . . . . New Gulf, Texas  
 LEGGOTT, MARY ELEANOR . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 LEINWEBER, JOE . . . . . Hondo, Texas



LILAS, CLEMENTS . . . . . Palestine, Texas  
 LINDSEY, FRANCES . . . . . Ames, Texas  
 LITZELJOHN, RALPH . . . . . Irene, Texas  
 LOVE, LEE . . . . . Houston, Texas



LOVLI, BETTY GRACE . . . . . Houston, Texas  
 LUMPHIN, WILSON . . . . . San Antonio, Texas  
 MCCARTHY, ELY . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 MCGOWAN, ROB . . . . . San Antonio, Texas



MCCORMICK, IRVINE . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 McDADE, LOU . . . . . San Saba, Texas  
 MCGOWAN, J. WALKER . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 MCKINNEY, NORMA JEAN . . . . . Pampa, Texas



Seabiscuit Irwin seems much impressed by Harold Gage

(Numbers 32-33)



A Baylor cub.



I wouldn't believe Marshall.

Mary Louise

# SOPHOMORES



MCKNEELY, BILLY	Cherokee, Texas
MCLEOD, MERLE	McLeod, Texas
MCNAMARA, DAN	Waco, Texas
MABERRY, FAERINE	Gilmer, Texas



McMILLAN, JEAN	El Dorado, Arkansas
MADDUX, FAY	Waco, Texas
MALLORY, CHARLES	Waco, Texas
MALOCK, ABBIE LOU	Dilley, Texas



MANNING, KATHERINE	Tyler, Texas
MARSH, LOUISE	Waco, Texas
MARTENIZ, ANGEL	San Antonio, Texas
MARTIN, HELEN FAY	Vernon, Texas



MARTIN, RAYNELL	Austin, Texas
MASON, SHIRLEY	Waco, Texas
MATHIS, MYRTLE	Dallas, Texas
MATYEAR, FLORRIE	San Antonio, Texas



MELTON, LLOYD	Waco, Texas
MEWSHAW, HELEN	Waco, Texas
MILBURN, LOWELL	Cresson, Texas
MILLER, MINA	Athens, Texas



MINCKS, GEORGE E.	Hillsdale, Oklahoma
MITCHELL, CAMILLE	Waco, Texas
MITCHELL, TOMMY JO	Iowa Park, Texas
MOON, EARNEST	Temple, Texas



MOONEY, THOMAS E.	Waco, Texas
MOORE, GERALDINE	Waco, Texas
MOORE, HOLLIS	Kerrville, Texas
MOORE, ROSEMARY	Eddy, Texas

MORGAN, JEAN	Waco, Texas
MORE, KATHRYN	Waco, Texas
MORRISS, BETTY	San Antonio, Texas
MORTON, MARGARET ANN	Ballinger, Texas



"Twas a sad Homecoming."



What's wrong with this picture?

# SOPHOMORES

MUELLER, BLANCHE . . . . . Houston, Texas  
 MURRAH, RUTH . . . . . Sanderson, Texas  
 MYERS, VIRGINIA . . . . . Tulsa, Oklahoma  
 MYERS, WILLIAM V. . . . . Fort Worth, Texas



NAYLOR, ROBERT . . . . . Little Rock, Arkansas  
 NEFF, MERLIN . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 NEWELL, AUDREY . . . . . New Orleans, Louisiana  
 NIXON, LYNN . . . . . Livingston, Texas



NOKES, GEORGE . . . . . Corsicana, Texas  
 O'BRIEN, BILL . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 O'BRIEN, MAY BELLE . . . . . San Antonio, Texas  
 O'CONNOR, DOROTHY . . . . . Breckenridge, Texas



OLSEN, WILLIAM . . . . . Houston, Texas  
 OLSON, BOB . . . . . Loup City, Nebraska  
 PARDO, PEGGY . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 PATTERSON, HARRY . . . . . Hillsboro, Texas



PEARSON, FRANCES . . . . . Temple, Texas  
 PEARSON, SARAH . . . . . Corsicana, Texas  
 PETERS, MYRA NELL . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 PETERSON, MARY ANN . . . . . Bonham, Texas



PHILLIPS, BOBBIE . . . . . Grand Saline, Texas  
 PICKARD, WILLIE EDWARD . . . . . Carrollton, Texas  
 PRICE, VILLA DEANE . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 POLHEMUS, LA DONNA . . . . . Harlingen, Texas



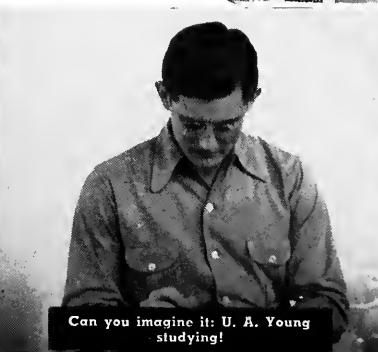
POPE, FORREST . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 PORTER, LANA LUCILLE . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 PRICE, JESSE MARSHALL . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 PRUITT, MARGORI . . . . . Mart, Texas



QUICK, RANDY . . . . . Little Rock, Arkansas  
 RAWLEY, PEGGY . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 RAY, DR. . . . . Floresville, Texas *JH*  
 RAY, MARJORIE . . . . . Uvalde, Texas



Pre-Meds go picnicing, or did they?



Can you imagine it: U. A. Young studying!



Joe Reeves sleeping as usual.

# SOPHOMORES



RAY, STELLA . . . . . West, Texas  
 REAGAN, DAVID . . . . . Little Rock, Arkansas  
 RECTOR, JAKIE LEE . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 REESE, MURIEL . . . . . Floresville, Texas

REEVES, JOE . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 RIEDLAND, EDITH . . . . . Dayton, Texas  
 RILEY, INEZ . . . . . Andalusia, Alabama  
 ROACH, GENE . . . . . Tatum, New Mexico

ROBINSON, FRANCES . . . . . Gainesville, Texas  
 ROGERS, MARIE . . . . . Corpus Christi, Texas  
 ROSSER, SIDNEY . . . . . Wichita Falls, Texas  
 RUCKER, NETA . . . . . Burnet, Texas

RUSSELL, BILL . . . . . Terrell, Texas  
 RUTLEDGE, JOHNNY . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 SANDERS, MARSHALL . . . . . Mount Calm, Texas  
 SANSOM, JERRY . . . . . Freeport, Texas

SAVAGE, CHARLSIE . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 SCHMIDT, KATHERINE . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 SCHOEPS, DORIS KATE . . . . . Ennis, Texas  
 SCHOFIELD, JAMES R. . . . . Mart, Texas

SCHREINIR, NEAL . . . . . Fort Worth, Texas  
 SCHROEDER, LA VONNE . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 SCOTT, SIDNEY . . . . . Eastland, Texas  
 SHELTON, MARY CATHERINE . . . . . Archer City, Texas

SIMPSON, CHARLES . . . . . Corpus Christi, Texas  
 SLOAN, ALYNE . . . . . Texarkana, Texas  
 SLUDER, LOUIE . . . . . Fort Worth, Texas  
 SMITH, JOHN MAC . . . . . Hawkins, Texas

SMYTH, SARAH ELLEN . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 SNYDER, BETTY JEAN . . . . . Bryan, Texas  
 SOUTER, MARY ANN . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 SPARKMAN, PEGGY . . . . . Garden City, Texas



... and on Baylor's campus!

# SOPHOMORES

SPRATT, ELIZABETH . . . . . Cameron, Texas  
 STAPP, WALTER . . . . . Burnet, Texas  
 STEINBAGER, GLORIA . . . . . Beaumont, Texas  
 STEPHENSON, WILBUR GAIL . . . . . Paint Rock, Texas



STOKES, SAM B. . . . . Corpus Christi, Texas  
 STREETMAN, VADEN . . . . . Grapeland, Texas  
 STUART, CAROLINE . . . . . Greenville, Texas  
 SUTHERLAND, JOHN PAUL . . . . . Dallas, Texas



TAYLOR, BERNADINE . . . . . Grapeland, Texas  
 TAYLOR, HELEN MARIE . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 TAYLOR, J. T. . . . . Waco, Texas  
 TAYLOR, LORRAINE . . . . . Waco, Texas



THOMAS, BETSY . . . . . Luling, Texas  
 THOMAS, JOE ANNE . . . . . Eagle Lake, Texas  
 THOMAS, JOHN . . . . . Plainfield, Texas  
 THOMPSON, MARY ELIZABETH . . . . . Waco, Texas



THREKELD, MARY JO . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 TRAMMELL, MARTHA LYNN . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 TRAYLOR, BILL . . . . . La Feria, Texas  
 TRICE, JOHN Q. . . . . Waco, Texas



TUCKER, ANNETTE . . . . . Winters, Texas  
 TUCKER, JEANNETTE . . . . . Winters, Texas  
 TUCKER, JAMES MELV . . . . . Denison, Texas  
 TURNER, GLENNA . . . . . McGregor, Texas



TURNER, MARY NEIL . . . . . Hewitt, Texas  
 VAN ZANDT, LOIS . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 VANCE, ALICE BONE . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 VANCE, MARY JEAN . . . . . Fort Worth, Texas



WALKER, BURNEY . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 WALSH, JOSEPH . . . . . Fort Worth, Texas  
 WALTON, KATHRYN . . . . . Wills Point, Texas *TH*  
 WANSLEY, BETTY . . . . . Cleburne, Texas



Self and Goldbold show off their big hats.



Do you really mean it, Bubba?



Mary Blanton must have liked the one, but Susan—

# SOPHOMORES



WARD, SAM WEBB . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 WARREN, MARJORIE . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 WATERS, CHARLES . . . . . Luling, Texas  
 WATHEN, ANN . . . . . Dallas, Texas



WATSON, MARY CATHRYN . . . . . Henderson, Texas  
 WATSON, MELBA JO . . . . . Tyler, Texas  
 WHEELER, MINA MARGARET . . . . . Abilene, Texas  
 WHITE, NORMA JO . . . . . Kerns, Texas



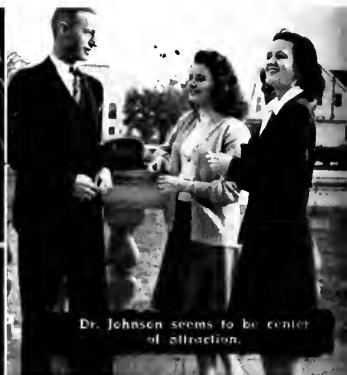
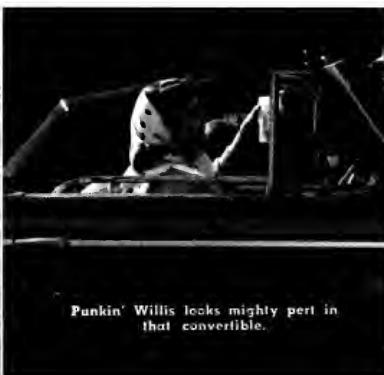
WILKINS, T. O. . . . . Fort Worth, Texas  
 WILLIAMS, ALTON . . . . . Tyler, Texas  
 WILLIAMS, DORA KATHRYN . . . . . San Antonio, Texas  
 WILLINGHAM, FERNE . . . . . Harlingen, Texas



WINGO, JEAN . . . . . Gongales, Texas  
 WITT, CHARLES . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 WOOD, MARGARET JEAN . . . . . El Dorado, Arkansas  
 WOOLLEY, JACK . . . . . Lott, Texas



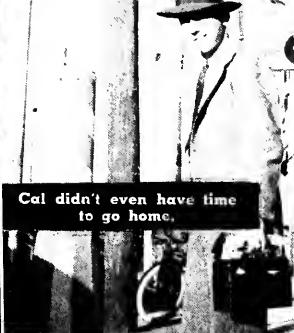
YARBROUGH, LILLIE . . . . . Houston, Texas  
 YEAGER, LUCILLE . . . . . El Dorado, Arkansas  
 ZIMMERMAN, LOVETTE . . . . . Lott, Texas  
 JOE COLLEGE



# ROUND-UP STAFF



Jack Hamm a great artist and a swell guy.



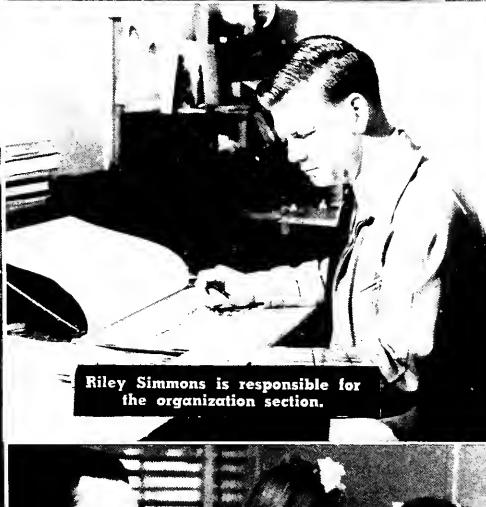
Cal didn't even have time to go home.



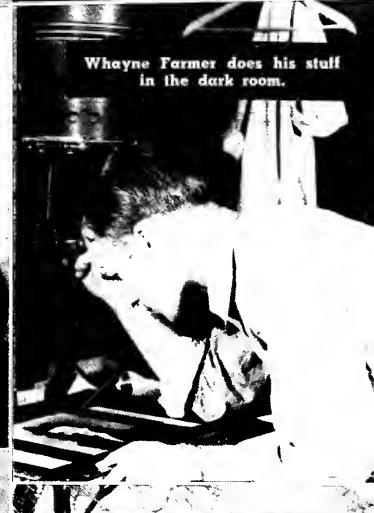
Charlie Harris turned out art and a million other things.



Vicky Vickers was a great assistant.



Riley Simmons is responsible for the organization section.



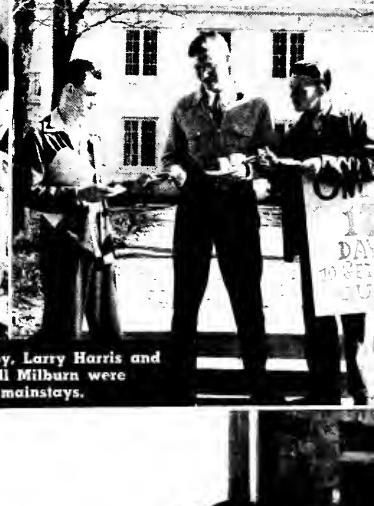
Wayne Farmer does his stuff in the dark room.



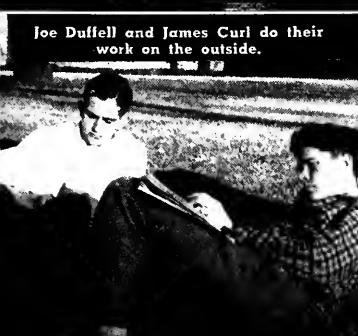
Rosemary Walker had charge of "Personalities".



Jay Bahme, Mildred Kimbrough and Dot McCloud worked up the class panels.



Tom Darby, Larry Harris and Lowell Milburn were mainstays.



Joe Duffell and James Curl do their work on the outside.



Rose Lingfeld and Jean McLean figure out an organization layout.



Credit Lynn Nixon with the novel feature layouts.

## AND ORCHIDS TO:

Dow Heard, Myrdelle Compton, Lillian Lyngé, Bill Duncan, Billie Parks Hickman, Velma Kay, Brian deGraffenreid, Flora Jarnitzky, Bill Powell, and Mary Love Prouty for their faithful work this year also.



Presidents

TOM JOHNSON, BILL CUMBIE, HOWARD LENNON

## CENTENNIAL CLASS

*Fall*



*Winter*



*Spring*



### Vice-Presidents

DOUGLAS GATEWOOD  
JOHN HUGHINS  
BRAZELTON PRYOR

### Secretaries

EVELYN JENSON  
SUSAN SANDERFORD  
MARY FRANCES PEARSON

### Editors

VELMA KAY  
BILL DUNCAN  
FLORA JARNUTZKY  
ROSE LENGEFELD



# FRESHMEN

ABNEY, SARA . . . . . Lufkin, Texas  
 AGAR, ERNIE . . . . . San Benito, Texas  
 ALDRICH, AL . . . . . Edinburg, Texas  
 ALEXANDER, LILBOURNE . . . . . Bowie, Texas

ALLEN, ALYS JEANNE . . . . . Garland, Texas  
 ALLEN, ANITA . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 AMIRKHAN, KATHERINE . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 ANDERSON, BILLY CULLEN . . . . . Crawford, Texas

APPELL, JOHN . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 ASHBURN, ANNE . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 ASHBURN, LOIS . . . . . Denison, Texas  
 AVINGER, PAT . . . . . Minden, Louisiana

BABB, GORDON REX . . . . . Hunter, Oklahoma  
 BADEN, BERNICE . . . . . Pharr, Texas  
 BAGWELL, FRANK . . . . . Axtell, Texas  
 BAILES, JOE DEAN . . . . . Tyler, Texas

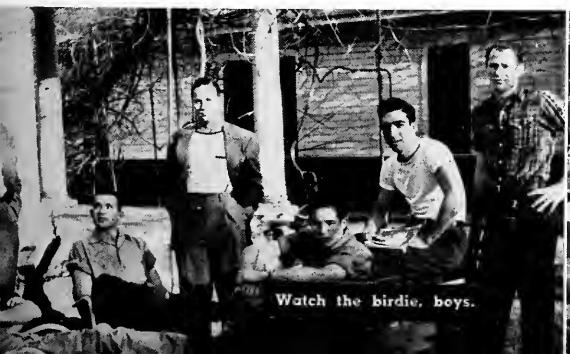
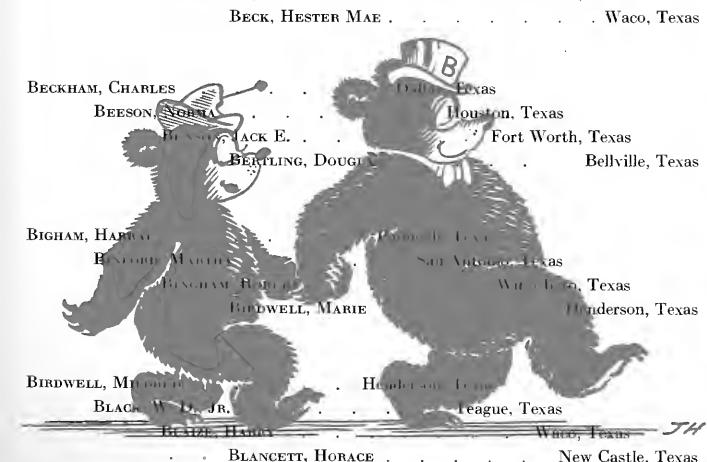
BAIRRINGTON, MARY JOUCE . . . . . Freer, Texas  
 BAKER, B. O. . . . . Farmersville, Texas  
 BAKER, JAMES . . . . . Farmersville, Texas  
 BARLOW, BETTY . . . . . Mansfield, Louisiana

BARNES, J. W. . . . . Saratoga, Texas  
 BARTON, BETTY JO . . . . . Midland, Texas  
 BEAUCHAMP, ELIZABETH . . . . . Beckville, Texas  
 BECK, HESTER MAE . . . . . Waco, Texas

BECKHAM, CHARLES . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 BEESON, ETHEL . . . . . Houston, Texas  
 BENSON, JACK E. . . . . Fort Worth, Texas  
 BERTLING, DOUGL . . . . . Bellville, Texas

BIGHAM, HAROLD . . . . . San Antonio, Texas  
 BINGHAM, MARIE . . . . . San Antonio, Texas  
 BINGHAM, RUDOLPH . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 BIRDWELL, MARIE . . . . . Henderson, Texas

BIRDWELL, MILDRED . . . . . Henderson, Texas  
 BLACK, WALTER, JR. . . . . League, Texas  
 BLAIZE, HARRY . . . . . Waco, Texas *JH*  
 BLANCKETT, HORACE . . . . . New Castle, Texas



# FRESHMEN



BORN, CLAIRE . . . . . Houston, Texas  
 BORROUM, SARA . . . . . Beeville, Texas  
 BOWMAN, GEORGE . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 BOYD, WRIGHT . . . . . Lamesa, Texas



BRAESICKE, RICHARD . . . . . Henderson, Texas  
 BRATTON, BILLIE JO . . . . . New London, Texas  
 BREEDEN, DAN . . . . . Brownsville, Texas  
 BREEDLOVE, POLLY . . . . . Harlinger, Texas



BRIDGES, CHARLOTTE . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 BRITTAINE, KAY . . . . . Taft, Texas  
 BRITTAINE, LA VERNE . . . . . Taft, Texas  
 BROOKS, MARY ELIZABETH . . . . . Waco, Texas



BROOKS, NADINE . . . . . Edgewood, Texas  
 BROWDER, JAMES W. . . . . Groesbeck, Texas  
 BROWN, ALLAN . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 BROWN, KATHERINE . . . . . Abernathy, Texas



BROWN, MARION . . . . . Gatesville, Texas  
 BRUTON, LEATHA . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 BRYAN, SARAH FRANCES . . . . . Hwanghsien, China  
 BULLER, MARJORIE . . . . . Brookshire, Texas



BULLOCK, CLEOTA . . . . . Brayan, Texas  
 BURK, SHIRLEY . . . . . Menard, Texas  
 BURKE, BOB . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 BUSCH, NARCILLE . . . . . Goosecreek, Texas



BYERLY, ELIZABETH . . . . . Houston, Texas  
 CALLIJIAN, MAYNARD . . . . . Austin, Texas  
 CAMPBELL, A. D. . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 CANNON, JOHNYE . . . . . Kenedy, Texas



CAPT, MARY LEILA . . . . . Uvalde, Texas  
 CARMICHAEL, CHARLENE . . . . . Blum, Texas  
 CARSON, LUCILLE . . . . . Keerville, Texas  
 CASPER, KATHRYN . . . . . Kelly Field, Texas



CASWELL, FREDIE . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 CHAMBERS, MARY LUCILLE . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 CHEREK, A. L. (BED) . . . . . San Saba, Texas  
 CHENNAULT, BOBBIE . . . . . Tomball, Texas



What's cookin', Bill?



Tend to the bondage, Jurrell.



Leon Lebowitz bulls with Ernest Dryden and Ralph Norvell.

# FRESHMEN

CIMO, LEATHRICE MARY . . . . . Houston, Texas  
 CLARK, MIRIAM . . . . . Houston, Texas  
 CLARK, WILLIE EARL . . . . . Temple, Texas  
 CLAWSON, CARNEIL . . . . . Waco, Texas

CLAYTON, MARJORIE ELAINE . . . . . Houston, Texas  
 CLEVELAND, DORIS . . . . . Garland, Texas  
 CLOWER, VIRGINIA . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 COE, DOROTHY . . . . . Gilmer, Texas

COLE, KEITH . . . . . Longview, Texas  
 COLLIER, BILLY . . . . . Fort Worth, Texas  
 CONNELLY, ELAINE . . . . . Trenton, Texas  
 CONNOR, MAYME . . . . . Waco, Texas

CONNOR, MIRIAM . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 CONNOR, NANA BETH . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 COOK, DAVID . . . . . Laredo, Texas  
 CRAFT, EMILEE . . . . . Forth Worth, Texas

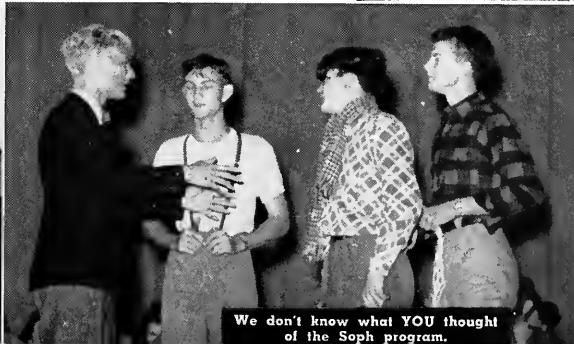
CRIPPS, MARGARET . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 CROW, PORTER . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 CUMBIE, WILLIAM JAMES . . . . . San Diego, California  
 CURL, JAMES . . . . . San Antonio, Texas

CURTSINGER, KATHRYN . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 DAILEY, JO ANN . . . . . Grapeland, Texas  
 DAVIS, DEWEY . . . . . Warren, Arkansas  
 DAVIS, JANNIE ELIZABETH . . . . . Beeville, Texas

DAVIS, JOE ABNEY . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 DAVIS, VONNIE . . . . . Beeville, Texas  
 DE GRAFFENREID, BRIAN . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 DE LOACH, DOROTHY . . . . . Waco, Texas

DENMAN, STEPHEN . . . . . Falkirk, Texas  
 DENNIS, BELLE E. . . . . Lewis Park, Texas  
 DE VORE, FAYE . . . . . Grover, Texas  
 DICK, LOUISE . . . . . Columbus, Texas

DICKSON, BILLIE . . . . . Mead, Texas  
 DRUMWRIGHT, HEDDIE . . . . . New Orleans, Louisiana  
 DUTTON, SUE . . . . . Allen, Texas *TH*  
 DYER, TENNIE MARIE . . . . . Lamesa, Texas



We don't know what *YOU* thought  
of the Soph program.

"Hank ain't gonna like us."

# FRESHMEN



EDWARDS, ELMER J., JR. . . . . San Antonio, Texas  
 EDWARDS, MARGARET . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 ELLIS, RENFORD . . . . . Joaquin, Texas  
 ENGLAND, JAMES ROY . . . . . Crawford, Texas



FAIRBAIRN, MARGARET . . . . . Corpus Christi, Texas  
 FALL, JEANE . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 FABISS, FRANCES . . . . . Chilton, Texas  
 FERGUSON, ALMA WOOD . . . . . Brenham, Texas



FETT, PHILLIP . . . . . Port Arthur, Texas  
 FISHER, MARJORIE . . . . . Bellville, Texas  
 FITZPATRICK, PAT . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 FLANDERS, DONALD . . . . . Little Rock, Arkansas



FLATT, LORETTA . . . . . Purmela, Texas  
 FLETCHER, DOUGLAS . . . . . Waxahachie, Texas  
 FLETCHER, JANE . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 FLOREY, EVERETT . . . . . Overton, Texas



FORTENBERRY, EFFIE . . . . . Crane, Texas  
 FOUTS, DAVIS . . . . . Dayton, Texas  
 FOWLER, JOYCE . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 FRANKS, BENNIE LOU . . . . . McCamey, Texas



FRANK, EVA . . . . . Humble, Texas  
 FRENCH, THOMAS . . . . . Ft. Worth, Texas  
 FRIEND, PATSY . . . . . Flora, Illinois  
 FRIEND, PAULINE . . . . . Ft. Davis, Texas



FULLINGIM, JIM . . . . . Cleburne, Texas  
 FULMER, JEFF, JR. . . . . Canton, Mississippi  
 GAINER, S. H. . . . . Rochelle, Texas  
 GARRETT, VERNON . . . . . Carthage, Texas



GARY, DELORIS . . . . . Gilmer, Texas  
 GATEWOOD, DOUGLAS . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 GIDDEN, YVONNE . . . . . Houston, Texas  
 GODDARD, HARRIET . . . . . Waco, Texas



GOOD, MILDRED . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 GRAHAM, MARGOT . . . . . Dimmit, Texas  
 GREENFIELD, ERNEST . . . . . Frisco, Oklahoma  
 GREGORY, BLANCHE . . . . . Waco, Texas



Why, Johnny, you don't mean that!



Prof. Smith tells Maybelle O'Brien what it takes to make a good picture.



Hot dog, here comes the band.

# FRESHMEN

GREGORY, ERNEST . . . . . Alice, Texas  
 GRISHAM, TOMMYE . . . . . Abilene, Texas  
 GUINN, MARY JANE . . . . . Crockett, Texas  
 HAASIS, BETTY JANE . . . . . Galveston, Texas

HALLMARK, PAYNE . . . . . Bellmead, Texas  
 HAMES, BETTY JO . . . . . Corpus Christi, Texas  
 HAMM, HELEN . . . . . Mineola, Texas  
 HAMMOND, MILDRED . . . . . St. Joseph, Missouri

HARDING, WILLIE MERLE . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 HARLAN, AGNES . . . . . Marlin, Texas  
 HARMON, LAURA JEAN . . . . . Del Rio, Texas  
 HARPER, PEGGY . . . . . San Marcus, Texas

HARPIN, MARIE . . . . . La Feria, Texas  
 HARRINGTON, DOROTHY . . . . . Pecos, Texas  
 HARRIS, DALE . . . . . Carlsbad, New Mexico  
 HARRISON, DOROTHY . . . . . Frost, Texas

HARRISON, NATALIE . . . . . Gilmer, Texas  
 HASTER, KATIE . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 HATCH, EULA MARIE . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 HAYWOOD, MARY LOU . . . . . Liberty, Texas

HENDERSON, BETTY . . . . . Houston, Texas  
 HERMESMEYER, BUD . . . . . Clearedon, Texas  
 HERRING, DILLION RAY . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 HICKS, MARLIN . . . . . Rieuzi, Mississippi

HODGE, DOROTHY . . . . . Fort Worth, Texas  
 HOGAN, LORETTA JEANNE . . . . . Ennis, Texas  
 HOMER, CHRISTINE . . . . . Sulphur Springs, Texas  
 HOLDER, LOUIE . . . . . Waco, Texas

HOLDER, WETMAN . . . . . Vicksburg, Mississippi  
 HOLLOWAY, ARAL . . . . . Owingsboro, Kentucky  
 HOLLOWSWOOD, LUCILLE CONNALLY . . . . . Greenville, Texas  
 HOLLOWAY, GORDON . . . . . Dublin, Texas

HOLT, JOHN . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 HOOPER, HILLIE . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 HOGGATT, MARY . . . . . Eldorado, Texas *JH*  
 HOUGH, PAT . . . . . Tulsa, Oklahoma



**La Donna Polhemus, Tommie Jo Mitchell, Pat Clarke and Dorothy Williams**  
 enjoying a dormitory picnic



We just couldn't resist this of Johnnie.

# FRESHMEN



HOWARD, LEE	Kharagpur, India
HOWELL, L. L., III	Frandsell, Texas
HUBBARD, CAROLYN	Sour Lake, Texas
HUDSON, DOUGLAS	Harrison, Arkansas



HUGGINS, JOHN	Bryan, Texas
HUMPHREYS, MARGARET	Owensboro, Kentucky
ISBELL, DOROTHY	San Antonio, Texas
JACKSON, JESSIE EVELYN	Greenville, Texas



JACKSON, LOIS	Laredo, Texas
JACKOBSEN, MABEL ANNE	Dallas, Texas
JEFFERS, ELAINE	Ferris, Texas
JENNINGS, KENNETH	Galveston, Texas



JENSEN, BILLIE LUCILLE	Waco, Texas
JENSON, EVELYN	Waco, Texas
JERNIGAN, JACK	Pensacola, Florida
JETT, LOIS	Liberty, Texas



JOHNSON, ALICE	Waco, Texas
JOHNSON, BETTY JANE	Port Arthur, Texas
JOHNSON, BILLIE JEAN	Waco, Texas
JOHNSON, DEANNE	Palestine, Texas



JOHNSON, PATTIE	Teague, Texas
JOHNSON, THOMAS	Beaumont, Texas
JOHNSTON, L'REES	Austin, Texas
JONES, BEATRICE	Palestine, Texas



KAY, VELMA RAY	San Antonio, Texas
KEITT, JACQUELYN	Hubbard, Texas
KELLER, HELEN	Waco, Texas
KELLNER, MARINELLE	Waco, Texas



KEMP, RUTH	Mesquite, Texas
KENNERLY, PLES	Houston, Texas
KENT, HARRY D.	Grapeland, Texas
KICKIRILLO, SAM	Dallas, Texas
KICKLITER, LUCILLE	Florida
KIMBAL, NANCY	Dallas, Texas
KING, BARBARA	McGahey, Texas
KING, JOHN	Amarillo, Texas



Mary Katherine Shelton likes  
Edgar Florence's arms.



Gray Waldorf must be going  
fishin'.



Sunbathing is a popular spot  
now around Brooks.

# FRESHMEN

KING, ROSEMARY . . . . . St. Louis, Missouri  
 KIRKENDOLL, CHARLES . . . . . Mount Vernon, Texas  
 KIRKPATRICK, JANE . . . . . Dimmit, Texas  
 KLATT, ESTELLE . . . . . Waco, Texas

KLEIN, BILL . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 KNOWLES, JACK . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 KOLLMAN, MAURINE . . . . . Rickland, Texas  
 KOST, ALICE . . . . . Alvin, Texas

KREITZER, SAMUEL H. . . . . Altoona, Pennsylvania  
 LANDRUM, JACK . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 LARNER, MARILYN . . . . . Eastland, Texas  
 LOWLEY, RUTH . . . . . Groesbeck, Texas

LAWRENCE, QUENTIN . . . . . San Antonio, Texas  
 LAXTON, MARY LEA . . . . . Humble, Texas  
 LEAL, ROY . . . . . Robstown, Texas  
 LEATH, HARRONCE . . . . . Snyder, Texas

LEE, ELANOR . . . . . Sweetwater, Texas  
 LEE, JAMES . . . . . Paducah, Texas  
 LENGEFOLD, ROSE . . . . . Bowie, Texas  
 LENNON, HOWARD . . . . . Dallas, Texas

LENTZ, STERLING . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 LESTER, VIRGIL . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 LEWALLEN, BILL . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 LEVIN, IDELLE . . . . . Tucson, Arizona

LINCECUM, MADELINE . . . . . Lufkin, Texas  
 LINDLEY, MARY JO . . . . . Canyon Springs, Texas  
 LINDLEY, VIRGINIA RUTH . . . . . Santa Anna, Texas  
 LUTNER, KATHY . . . . . Lawton, Oklahoma

LYNGE, MARJORIE . . . . . Alice, Texas  
 McCARTY, ERNEST . . . . . Eagle Lake, Texas  
 MCCARTY, LUCILLE . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 MCCORMICK, ZEB MOTTLEY . . . . . Waco, Texas

MC DANIEL, BETTY CAROLE . . . . . Brady, Texas  
 MC DONALD, BETTY RUTH . . . . . Smithville, Texas  
 MC GREGORY, LUCILLE JO . . . . . Mexia, Texas *JH*  
 McGREGOR, CHARLES . . . . . Waco, Texas



Looks like Margye Fulgham won't give the boys a tumble.



To the victor went the spoilt lunch.

# FRESHMEN



McGREGOR, DONALD	Mertzon, Texas
McLACHLAN, EUGENE	Houston, Texas
MCLENNAN, MAXINE	Palestine, Texas
MCLEOD, DOROTHY	Quitman, Texas



McKINNEY, MELBA JEANNE	Kerens, Texas
MASSEY, CECIL	Stamford, Texas
MAXWELL, MARGARET	Denver, Colorado
MAY, JAMES	Hamlin, Texas



MAYO, TROY	Amarillo, Texas
MEANS, BETTY JUNE	Hugo, Oklahoma
MELBURN, ANN	Gatesville, Texas
MESSIMER, JERRY	Alice, Texas



METZGER, DOUGLAS	Galveston, Texas
MHOON, DOROTHY	Houston, Texas
MIKESKA, EUNICE	Bellville, Texas
MILLER, BOBBIE LEE	Brady, Texas



MILLER, LOIS	Corsicana, Texas
MILLS, MALCOLM	Iowa Park, Texas
MILLS, WILLIAM LEE	Center, Texas
MOFFETT, LEA ROSE	Greenville, Texas



MOORE, ANNE	Waco, Texas
MORRISON, FLORINE	Hawkins, Texas
MORRISON, FRANK	Hawkins, Texas
MORROW, E. B.	Waco, Texas



MOUTON, LUCILLE	Harrisburg, Arkansas
MURPHY, MARJORIE	Eastland, Texas
MURRAY, JOHN D.	El Dorado, Arkansas
MUSCLEWHITE, LOIS	Houston, Texas



NEEL, HELEN FRANCES	Menard, Texas
NELSON, KATHRYN	San Antonio, Texas
NELSON, WILMA RUTH	Palestine, Texas
NEWMAN, ALICE	Dorchester, Texas



NEWMAN, LADY	Dallas, Texas
NEWSMA, ORION	Dallas, Texas
NEWSOM, ASA	Dallas, Texas
NIEBUHR, ALLYNE MARIE	Brenham, Texas



Spud Moon takes a sunbath in January.	



A couple of carefree gals.

Spud Moon takes a sunbath in January.

Norma Jean McKinney must have a bite.

# FRESHMEN

NORDYKE, MARTHA JEAN	Waco, Texas
OATES, M. D.	San Diego, California
ORME, PEGGY	Waco, Texas
OWENS, RICHARD	Logansport, Louisiana

PAGE, JUNE	Raymondville, Texas
PARMELE, MARGARET ANN	Granger, Texas
PARRISH, ODENA	Ballenger, Texas
PARSONS, J. B.	Bonham, Texas

PARSONS, O. J.	Waco, Texas
PARTAIN, DOROTHEA	Dallas, Texas
PAXTON, JIM BOB	Elkhart, Texas
PEARSON, MARY FRANCES	Waco, Texas

PETTY, BETTY SUE	Boyd, Texas
PHELPS, JACK	Dallas, Texas
PITTILLO, MACK	Waco, Texas
POMICK, BELMONT	Holland, Texas

POOL, NANCY	Greenville, Texas
POOL, SARAH	Dallas, Texas
POOLE, DOROTHY	Dallas, Texas
PORTER, ROBERT	Fort Worth, Texas

POTTS, BETTY ANN	Belton, Texas
POUNDS, PEGGY	El Paso, Texas
POWELL, DOROTHY MAE	Crestview, Florida
POWERS, HELEN	Marlin, Texas

PRICE, LOYD	Leake, Texas
PRICE, NELL	Houston, Texas
PRUETTE, DOROTHY	Houston, Texas
PRUETT, ETHEL	Waco, Texas

PROYER, BEA	Palestine, Texas
PROYER, MARY	Palestine, Texas
PROYER, SUE	Palestine, Texas
PROYER, THOMAS	Gilmer, Texas
PROYER, JOHN	Waco, Texas

RATCLIFFE, FRED D.	Waco, Texas
RAVILLES, JERRY MAE	Corpus Christi, Texas
RAY, STANLEY	Longview, Texas
RAY, WANNA LOU	Uvalde, Texas



Boy, here's personality plus.



There won't be a '45 on these towers, or '46 either.

# FRESHMEN



REESE, RUTH	Beaumont, Texas
REESING, FRANCES	Gatesville, Texas
REEVES, JIMMY	Waco, Texas
REID, MARYLIN RUTH	Gonzales, Texas
REILLY, RANSOM	Dallas, Texas
REISMAN, JOE	Waco, Texas
RENEGAR, HAROLD G.	Fort Worth, Texas
RESTELLE, JOSEPHINE LORRAINE	Houston, Texas
RICHARDSON, JUNE	Alice, Texas
RICHARDSON, MARY ALICE	Rock Springs, Texas
ROBERTS, JACK	Waco, Texas
ROBINSON, BEN	Opelousas, Louisiana
ROBINSON, BETTY ROSE	Marlin, Texas
ROSE, DOROTHY	Donna, Texas
ROY, ROSEMARY	Shreveport, Louisiana
RUBEL, HILDA	Waco, Texas
RUHMAN, SUSANNAH	Waco, Texas
REIZ, RUTH	San Angelo, Texas
RUSSELL, KATHLEEN	Waco, Texas
RYDEN, FRANCES	Waco, Texas
SADLER, BETTY ANN	Waco, Texas
SADLER, JEANNETTE	Henderson, Texas
SAMUELS, MARVEL	San Antonio, Texas
SANDERFORD, SUSAN	Belton, Texas
SANSOM, VIRGINIA	Palestine, Texas
SAYE, JACK	Marshall, Texas
SCHILLER, VIRGINIA	Columbus, Texas
SCHUMACHER, IRMA	Waco, Texas
SCHWARTINZ, GLORIA	Waco, Texas
SEARS, MARGARET	Abilene, Texas
SCHWARTZE, ERICH	Washington, D. C.
SEARS, MARGIE	Abilene, Texas
SECOR, MARY	Houston, Texas
SEELERS, BOB	Fort Worth, Texas
SENDON, DOLORES	Waco, Texas
SEWELL, MOLLIE	Blooming Grove, Texas



A typical corner scene.



# FRESHMEN

SHARP, ORA BELLE . . . . . Bellmead, Texas  
 SHIVELY, MEDRITH . . . . . Houston, Texas  
 SHUMATE, VERA . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 SILBERMAN, JOYCE . . . . . Houston, Texas



SIMMONS, MARION . . . . . Lassater, Texas  
 SIMONTON, MILDRED . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 SMITH, LA VERNE . . . . . Galveston, Texas  
 SMITH, STANLEY . . . . . Bellville, Texas



SMITHERMAN, LOIS . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 SMURR, DOROTHY . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 SOWERS, RUTH . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 SPALDING, JENNIE KATHRYN . . . . . Gatesville, Texas



SPARKMAN, BETTYE . . . . . Ingleside, Texas  
 SPENCER, MARY ANN . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 STAGG, FAYE MARETTE . . . . . Houston, Texas  
 STANLEY, JAMES EARL . . . . . Cleburne, Texas



STANLEY, WILLIAM . . . . . Cleburne, Texas  
 STANFORD, MARY LOUISE . . . . . Lorena, Texas  
 STARKEY, POLLY . . . . . Atlanta, Texas  
 STEPHENS, HAROLD . . . . . Dimmit, Texas



STOKES, ELIZABETH . . . . . Slaton, Texas  
 STONE, HELEN . . . . . Humble, Texas  
 STREET, FOE . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 STRIPLING, JOYCE . . . . . Markham, Texas



SWOPE, JACK LON . . . . .  
 TALBERT, TOM SCOTT . . . . .  
 TALLEY, RAYMOND B. . . . .  
 TATEUM, CLAIRE . . . . .  
 TAYLOR, MARY . . . . .  
 THOMAS, BILL . . . . .  
 TIDWELL, JIMMY . . . . .  
 TOWELL, MIKE . . . . .  
 TUCKER, MARY . . . . .  
 TURNER, BOB . . . . .  
 TURNER, RUSSELL . . . . .  
 TUTT, JACK . . . . .



TAWEEL, MIKE . . . . .  
 TAYLOR, MARY . . . . .  
 THOMAS, BILL . . . . .  
 TIDWELL, JIMMY . . . . .  
 TOWELL, MIKE . . . . .  
 TUCKER, MARY . . . . .  
 TURNER, BOB . . . . .  
 TURNER, RUSSELL . . . . .  
 TUTT, JACK . . . . .



TULLY, ROLLIN . . . . .  
 TURNER, BOB . . . . .  
 TURNER, RUSSELL . . . . .  
 TUTT, JACK . . . . .



Carolyn Wright swings a wicked racket.



Is this a bull session or a football game?



Billy Russell and Laura Zachry taking campusology.

# FRESHMEN



UPDIKE, WILLIAM . . . . . Albuquerque, New Mexico  
 VERMILLION, BERNARDINE . . . . . DeKalb, Texas  
 VICKERY, PRISCILLA . . . . . Gladewater, Texas  
 WAGNER, BILLY . . . . . Nashville, Tennessee

WALLACE, ELLEN JUNE . . . . . San Antonio, Texas  
 WALSH, DOROTHY ELLEN . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 WALTON, MARGARET . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 WARD, DAN L. . . . . Garland, Texas

WARNER, ANN . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 WATKINS, DOROTHY RUTH . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 WATSON, MARVIN . . . . . Grapeland, Texas  
 WEATHERED, ROSEMARY . . . . . Waco, Texas

WERB, ANNE . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 WEBB, CARROLL . . . . . Shreveport, Louisiana  
 WEBB, REBEKAH . . . . . San Antonio, Texas  
 WEIR, JACQUELINE . . . . . Dallas, Texas

WILHAUSEN, MARY KATHERINE . . . . . Yoakum, Texas  
 WHIPKEY, BETTY . . . . . Colorado City, Texas  
 WHISENHANT, RAYMOND . . . . . Houston, Texas  
 WHITLEY, MADELON . . . . . Dallas, Texas

WIECH, BONNIE JEAN . . . . . Longview, Texas  
 WILKERSON, SARAH . . . . . Bryan, Texas  
 WILLIAMS, CHARLES . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 WILLIAMS, EVELYN . . . . . Brenham, Texas

WILPITZ, EDDIE LOUISE . . . . . Brookshire, Texas  
 WINSLOW, AVON . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 WITTEN, PATRICIA . . . . . Houston, Texas  
 WOLF, DORIS . . . . . Waco, Texas

WOOD, LIDA LYNN . . . . . Corsicana, Texas  
 WOODLIFF, EDMOND . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 WOODS, MARIAN . . . . . Houston, Texas  
 WOODWARD, VIRGINIA . . . . . Palestine, Texas

WOOTAN, HARRY . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 WRIGHT, CAROLYN . . . . . San Antonio, Texas  
 YATES, JUANITA . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 ZACHRY, LAURA BROWN . . . . . Dallas, Texas



# LAW SCHOOL FACULTY



DEAN  
DR. LESLIE JACKSON  
S. J. D.



DE VAN DAGGETT  
LL. B.



LENNART LARSON  
J. D.

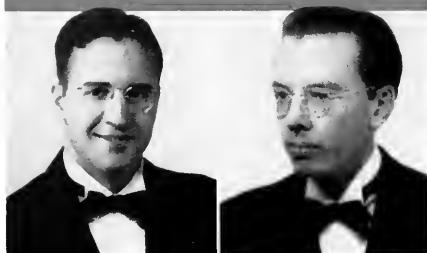


ABNER McCALL  
LL. B.

Baylor Practice Court Class—Senior Law Students try actual cases and get experience in trial and appellate procedure under the direction of faculty members.



# SENIORS



BEVIL, ALBERT R.

*Law*

Beaumont, Texas

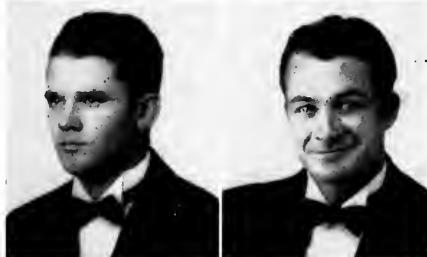


HAND, CARROLL

*Law*

Anahuac, Texas

Forum, President Fall Term.



McGARRY, JACK

*Law*

Carlsbad, New Mexico

Senate Law Society; President Fall Term.

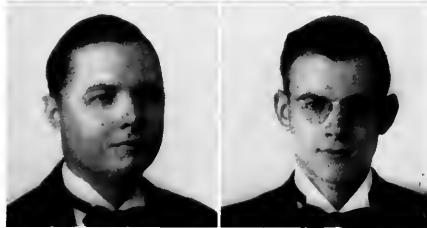


NORTH, JOHN

*Law*

Corpus Christi, Texas

Forum; President, Spring Term.



PATTERSON, BILL

*Law*

Hillsboro, Texas

Chamber of Commerce.

PESSARA, SAM

*Law*

Freeport, Texas



SCHIFF, WALSTEIN, J.

*Law*

McGregor, Texas

Chamber of Commerce; Forum.



They're not listening, Johnny.



Two buddies: Billy and Morris.



Barrow, Norvell and Dryden  
watch the birdie.

BARROW, CHARLES

Jourdanton, Texas



BRACEWELL, FENTRESS

Houston, Texas



BROOKS, FRANK

Waco, Texas



CLARK, ERWIN JOHNS

Dallas, Texas



DRYDEN, E. J.

Laredo, Texas



LEBOWITZ, LEON

Waco, Texas



NEEL, BOOTS

Menard, Texas



NORVALL, RALPH

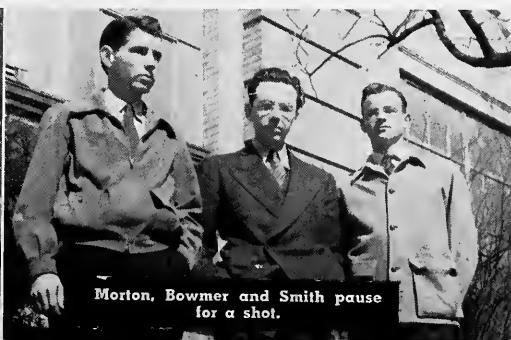
Purdon, Texas



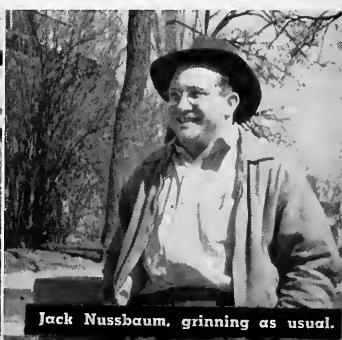
JH



Mrs. Gordon explains a point out of class.



Morton, Bowmer and Smith pause for a shot.



Jack Nussbaum, grinning as usual.

# FRESHMEN

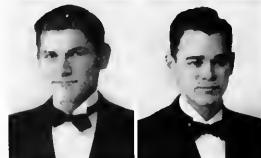


COCKRELL, CHARLES

CORMAN, CALVIN

Houston, Texas

Waco, Texas



GALLAWAY, ROBERT

GIBSON, OTIS JEAN

Crockett, Texas

Waco, Texas



GOODWIN, JOE

HARRISON, LIONEL

Waco, Texas

West, Texas

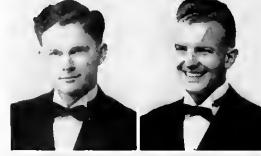


KING, BEVERLY

NELSON, GEORGE

Graham, Texas

Palestine, Texas



PEARCY, C. W., JR.

PLUMMER, HERBERT

Temple, Texas

Port Arthur, Texas



REEVES, JOHN D.

REYNOLDS, JOE

San Angelo, Texas

Tyler, Texas



SMITH, J. L.

TURNER, VERNON

San Augustine, Texas

Tyler, Texas

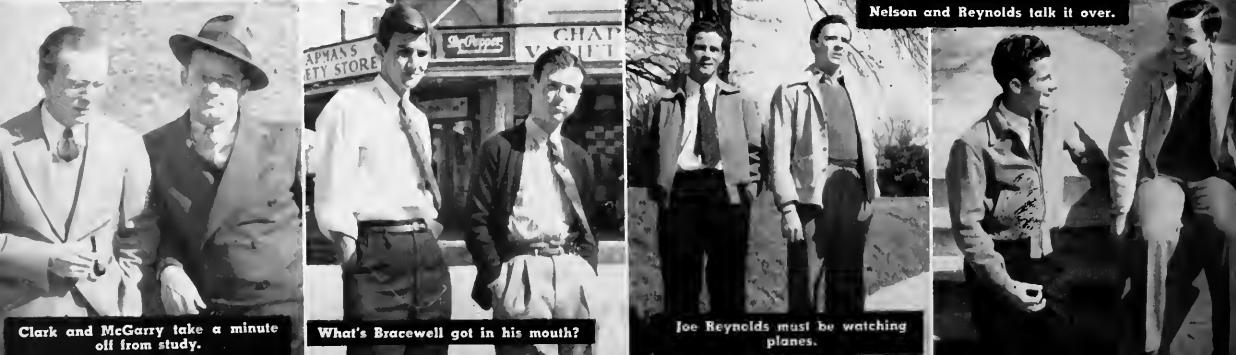
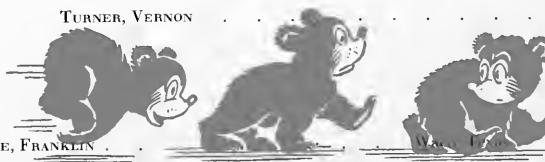


VALENTINE, FRANKLIN

WRAY, JAMES W.

Waco, Texas

Waco, Texas



Clark and McGarry take a minute off from study.

What's Bracewell got in his mouth?

Joe Reynolds must be watching planes.

Nelson and Reynolds talk it over.

## SENATE LAW SOCIETY

The Senate has for its purpose the promotion of professional brotherhood among its members and the legal profession. It has a limited membership of thirty active members.

Fall—*President*, JACK McGARRY

Winter—*President*, JIM BOWMER

Spring—*President*, A. G. MORTON, JR.

BARROW, BEVIL, BOWMER, BROOKS, CORMAN, DRYDEN  
LEBOWITZ, McGARRY, MANSELL, NORVELL, PLUMMER, WRAY





BATES, COCKRELL, GALLAWAY, HARRELL, HARRISON, KING, NELSON  
NORTH, NUSSBAUM, PESSARA, REEVES, REYNOLDS, SMITH, TURNER, VALENTINE

## FORUM LAW SOCIETY

The purpose of this organization is the upholding of honor and integrity of the legal profession, and the advancement of the practical legal knowledge of its members

Fall—*President*, CARROLL HAND

Winter—*President*, SAM PESSARA

Spring—*President*, JACK NORTH



Dean F. W. Hinds, D.D.S.  
Dean H. H. Moursund, M.D.  
Dean Helen H. Lehman, R.N.

**BAYLOR PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS**

W. C. KING . . . . . *Editor*

D. W. HAYMES . . *Business Manager*

◆  
GEORGE E. MARSHALL STUDIO

*Photographer*

Dallas, Texas

◆  
SOUTHWESTERN ENGRAVING CO.

*Engraver*

Dallas, Texas

◆  
MID-STATE PRINTING CO.

*Printing, Binding and Cover*

Jefferson City, Mo.

November 24, 1941 —  
Baylor Alumni and faculty  
dedicated to the College of  
Medicine this beautiful  
library. This date may  
well signify the beginning  
of a new phase in the

LIFE

of Dallas — as a medical  
center



The glory of the world would be buried in oblivion had not God, as a remedy, conferred on mortal man  
the benefit of books—*Richard De Bury*



Florence Nightingale Ma-  
ternity Hospital  
Here

LIFE

begins twenty-four hours a  
day . . .



DR. WALTER H. MOURSUND

To the Class of 1942:

You are leaving your Alma Mater at a time when there is but one object before your country, namely the winning of the war as speedily as possible. You are fortunate in that you have suffered no curtailment of your undergraduate medical education and will in all likelihood be permitted to complete your intern service. For this and many other benefits and opportunities you are debtor to our democratic way of life. Let no one have the slightest doubt but that you will do your utmost at all times to preserve and extend those American principles and ideals which once again must be defended and maintained. There must and will be but one outcome—the survival of democracy.

The best wishes of the Faculty go with each and every one of you through all the years of your service to mankind.

W. H. MOURSUND,  
*Dean.*

DEAN OF DENTISTRY



DR. FREDERICK W. HINDS, D.D.S., F.A.C.D.

Morale is a state of mind with reference to confidence, courage, and zeal. In earlier wars used in reference to troops on the battlefield. In modern war we watch with intense interest, the morale not only of the troops but of whole nations.

Morale is as essential as good ammunition, without either we will fail. The first-line trenches are in every community. Some of you will serve in the army, the navy, or the marines, others will serve civilians and defense workers. Wherever you serve, danger lurks. May the morale of this class be ever of the highest quality.

The faculty extends its sincere good wishes for your future. May success attend your efforts.

F. W. HINDS, *Dean*



C. R. STEWARD, PH.C.  
*Professor of Chemistry*

We of the Senior Class dedicate the dental section of this, the 1942 Round-Up, to Dr. C. R. Steward. Since 1920 he has been a part of Baylor, during which time he has served in several capacities. From 1927 to 1931 he acted as Dean of the College of Pharmacy, and at present he is Professor of Chemistry in the College of Dentistry.

During these years he has built a reputation through which he will be pleasantly remembered by every student. Perhaps it is because of his patience and untiring efforts to make a better man and dentist of each student; possibly it is because of his interest, friendship and absolute fairness that makes each student unhesitatingly turn to him for advice.

Any one of these characteristics would be ample reason for this dedication, but in Dr. Steward we have found an indescribable quality which can only be discovered by knowing him as we do. It is this quality which not only commands our sincere admiration and respect, but also inspires in all of us, individually and as a class, a feeling of genuine affection and gratitude.



DONALD SLAUGHTER  
B.S., M.D.

A comparative newcomer to Baylor, Dr. Slaughter has won many friends and has impressed all who know him by his ability in the field of experimental pharmacology, his manifold admirable traits of character, his warmth of personality, and his abundant store of wit. This happy combination of attributes we deem most worthy of recognition, likewise we, his students, recognize that he is mentor and friend to the student and that he is truly an ornament to the most exalted of professions. Therefore, we of the Senior Class of 1942, with respect and affection dedicate the Medical Section of the Baylor Round-Up to Dr. Donald Slaughter.

# EMERITUS PROFESSORS



H. M. DOOLITTLE  
M.D., F.A.C.S.  
*Surgery*



J. M. MARTIN  
M.D., F.A.C.R.  
*Radiology*



J. J. TERRILL  
M.D.  
*Neuro-Psychiatry*



C. M. GRIGSBY  
B.S., M.D., F.A.C.P.  
*Clinical Medicine*



C. W. FLYNN  
B.S., M.D., F.A.C.S.  
*Surgery*

# PROFESSORS



J. H. BLACK  
M.D., F.A.C.P.,  
F.A.P.H.A.  
*Clinical Medicine*



G. T. CALDWELL  
B.A., M.A., Ph.D., M.D.  
*Pathology, Medicine and  
Dentistry*



W. B. CARROLL  
B.S., M.D., F.A.C.S.  
*Orthopedic Surgery*

# PROFESSORS



C. B. CARTER  
M.D., F.A.C.S.  
*Clinical Surgery*



E. H. CARY  
M.D., LL.D., F.A.C.S.  
*Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology*



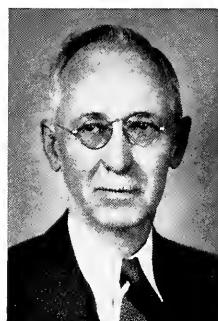
C. G. DUNCAN  
B.A., M.D.  
*Histology and Embryology  
Medicine and Dentistry*



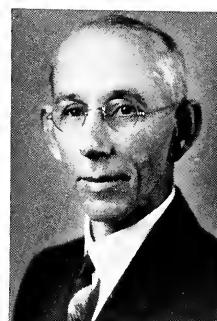
ELBERT DUNLAP  
Ph.G., M.D., F.A.C.S.  
*Gynecology*



A. I. FOLSON  
A.B., M.D., F.A.C.S.  
*Urology*



B. F. HAMBLETON  
B.S., M.D.  
*Physiology and Pharmacology  
Medicine and Dentistry*



W. W. LOONEY  
B.A., M.D.  
*Anatomy Medicine and  
Dentistry*



O. M. MARCHMAN  
M.D., F.A.C.S.  
*Clinical Oto-Laryngology*



C. L. MARTIN  
E.E., M.D., F.A.C.R.  
*Radiology*



W. E. MASSEY  
B.S., M.D., F.A.C.S.  
*Obstetrics*



TATE MILLER  
B.L., M.D., F.A.C.P.  
*Gastro-Enterology*



J. T. MILLS  
B.S., B.M., M.D., F.A.C.S.  
*Plastic Surgery*

# PROFESSORS



H. L. MOORE  
B.A., M.D., F.A.C.P.  
*Pediatrics*



W. H. MOURSUND  
M.D.  
Dean  
*Hygiene and Preventive  
Medicine*



H. F. PHILIPS  
M.D.  
*Military Science and Tactics*



W. G. REDDICK  
B.A., M.D.  
*Clinical Medicine*



CURTICE ROSSER  
B.A., M.D., F.A.C.S.  
*Proctology*



ASA SEEDS  
M.D.  
*Radiology*



J. B. SHELMIRE, JR.  
B.S., M.D.  
*Dermatology and Syphilology*



W. W. SHORTAL  
M.D., F.A.C.S.  
*Clinical Surgery*



H. C. TIDWELL  
B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
*Physiological Chemistry*



H. M. WINANS  
B.A., M.D., F.A.C.P.  
*Medicine*



GUY F. WITT  
B.S., M.D.  
*Neuro-Psychiatry*

# ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS



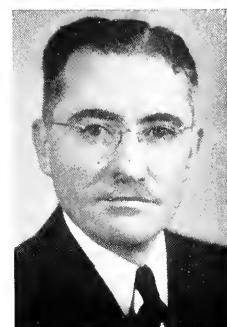
R. M. BARTON  
B.A., M.D., F.A.C.P.  
*Clinical Medicine*



C. F. BROWN  
M.D., F.A.C.P.  
*Clinical Medicine*



C. L. CARLISLE  
M.D.  
*Clinical Medicine*



H. F. CARMEN  
B.A., M.D., F.A.C.P.  
*Clinical Medicine*



D. W. CARTER, JR.  
B.A., M.A., M.D., F.A.C.P.  
*Clinical Medicine*



T. H. CHEVANS  
B.A., M.D.  
*Clinical Neuro-Psychiatry*



J. H. DORMAN  
Ph.G., M.D., F.A.C.S.  
*Clinical Surgery*



SIM DRIVER  
M.D., F.A.C.S.  
*Orthopedic Surgery*



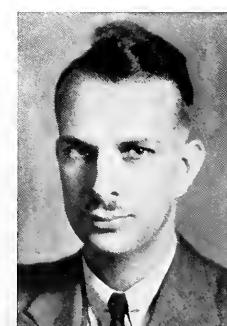
J. W. DUCKETT  
B.A., M.D., F.A.C.S.  
*Clinical Surgery*



E. C. FOX  
Ph.G., M.D., F.A.C.P.  
*Clinical Dermatology and Syphilology*



J. C. HALEY  
B.A., M.D.  
*Anatomy*



J. M. HILL  
B.S., M.D.  
*Pathology*

# ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS



J. S. HODGES  
M.D.

*Clinical Pediatrics*



KARL B. KING  
B.A., M.D.

*Clinical Urology*



R. W. LACKEY  
B.A., M.S., Ph.D.

*Physiology*



P. E. LUECKE  
M.D.

*Clinical Pediatrics*



MINNIE LEE MAFFETT  
M.D., F.A.C.S.

*Gynecology*



GORDON McFARLAND  
A.B., M.D.

*Clinical Pediatrics*



E. M. MENDENHALL  
B.S., M.D.

*Clinical Medicine*



A. G. SCHOCH  
B.A., M.D., M.Sc.

*Clinical Dermatology and  
Syphilology*



DONALD SLAUGHTER  
B.S., M.D.

*Pharmacology, Medicine and  
Dentistry*

# ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS



J. H. SWEENEY  
M.A., M.D., C.P.H., D.Sc.,  
F.A.C.P.  
*Clinical Medicine*



G. M. UNDERWOOD  
M.D., F.A.C.P.  
*Clinical Medicine*



S. A. WALLACE  
M.D.  
*Pathology, Medicine and  
Dentistry*



OZRO T. WOODS  
B.A., M.D.  
*Surgical Pathology, Clinical  
Surgery*

# ASSISTANT PROFESSORS



JO C. ALEXANDER  
M.D.  
*Clinical Urology*



WARREN ANDREW  
A.B., M.S., Ph.D.  
*Histology and Embryology*



M. D. BELL  
A.B., M.D.  
*Clinical Pathology*



W. H. BRADFORD  
M.D.  
*Clinical Pediatrics*



G. A. DAVIDSON  
B.S., M.D.  
*Clinical Medicine*



H. B. DUPUY  
B.S., M.D., F.A.C.S.  
*Anesthesia, Medicine and  
Dentistry*



P. M. GIRARD  
M.D.  
*Orthopedics*



J. V. GOODE  
B.A., M.D.  
*Clinical Surgery*

# ASSISTANT PROFESSORS



A. D. HARDIN  
M.D., F.A.C.S.  
*Clinical Oto-Laryngology*



D. H. HARDIN  
M.D., F.A.C.S.  
*Clinical Gynecology*



SPEIGHT JENKINS  
B.A., M.D.  
*Clinical Ophthalmology*



E. P. LEEPER  
B.A., M.D.  
*Clinical Medicine*



W. G. MADDUX  
Ph.G., M.D.  
*Clinical Medicine*



JULIUS McIVER  
M.D.  
*Obstetrics*



M. H. METZ  
M.D.  
*Clinical Medicine*



A. TRUETT MORRIS  
M.D.  
*Obstetrics*



W. H. MOURSUND, JR.  
B.A., M.D.  
*Clinical Medicine*



H. T. NESBIT  
B.S., M.B., M.D.  
*Clinical Pediatrics*



ASA A. NEWSOM  
M.D.  
*Obstetrics*



C. O. PATTERSON  
B.S., M.D.  
*Clinical Medicine and  
Gastroscopy*



J. K. PEDEN  
M.D.  
*Anatomy*

# ASSISTANT PROFESSORS



W. H. POTTS, JR.  
B.A., M.D., F.A.C.P.  
*Clinical Medicine*



PENN RIDDLE  
B.S., M.D., F.A.C.S.  
*Clinical Surgery*



M. O. ROUSE  
A.B., M.A., M.D., F.A.C.P.  
*Clinical Medicine*



M. S. SEELY  
M.D., F.A.C.S.  
*Clinical Gynecology*



L. M. SELLERS  
M.D.  
*Clinical Oto-Laryngology*



S. A. SHELBURNE  
B.A., M.D., F.A.C.P.  
*Clinical Medicine*



L. B. SHELDON  
B.A., M.D., F.A.C.P.  
*Clinical Medicine*



R. F. SHORT  
B.A., M.D., F.A.C.S.  
*Clinical Surgery*



J. D. SINGLETON  
B.S., M.D., M.S.  
*Clinical Oto-Laryngology*



P. C. WILLIAMS  
A.B., M.D.  
*Orthopedic Surgery*

# INSTRUCTORS



JOHN E. ASHBY  
B.A., M.D., F.A.A.P.  
*Clinical Pediatrics*



J. G. BRAU  
M.D.  
*Clinical Dermatology and  
Syphilology*



E. K. BRYAN  
B.A., M.D.  
*Physiology*



D. M. BUSH  
B.A., M.D.  
*Clinical Gynecology*



W. M. KNOWLES  
B.A., M.D.  
*Clinical Ophthalmology and  
Oto-Laryngology*

# INSTRUCTORS



F. E. LUNDQUIST  
B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
*Biochemistry*



T. T. PICKETT  
B.S., M.D.  
*Clinical Medicine*



F. A. SELECMAN  
B.A., B.S., M.D., F.A.C.S.  
*Clinical Surgery*



J. H. SHANE  
B.A., M.D.  
*Clinical Urology*



A. B. SMALL  
B.S., M.D.  
*Clinical Surgery*



C. R. TREADWELL  
A.B., M.S., Ph.D.  
*Biochemistry*



H. M. SPENCE  
M.D.  
*Clinical Urology*



C. D. WINBORN  
M.D.  
*Clinical Oto-Laryngology*



WATT W. WINN  
M.D.  
*Obstetrics*

# ASSISTANT INSTRUCTORS



S. R. BUMPASS  
M.D.  
*Clinical Surgery*



J. S. MINNETT  
M.D.  
*Obstetrics*



G. L. PORTER  
B.A., M.D.  
*Clinical Pediatrics*

# PROFESSORS OF DENTISTRY



BROOKS BELL  
D.D.S.  
*Orthodontia*



S. H. BROCK  
D.D.S., F.A.C.D.  
*Radiology*



ATHOL L. FREW  
D.D.A., F.A.C.D.  
*Oral Surgery*



WALTER A. GROUWS  
D.D.S.  
*Fixed Denture Prosthesis*



FREDERICK W. HINDS  
D.D.S., F.A.C.D.  
*Fixed Denture Prosthesis*



P. L. KNUTZEN  
D.D.S., F.A.C.D.  
*Fixed Denture Prosthesis*



GLENN D. LACEY  
D.D.S., F.A.C.D.  
*Operative Dentistry*



JUDD M. McMENN  
D.D.S.  
*Denture Prosthesis*



ARTHUR L. NYGARD  
D.D.S., F.A.C.D.  
*Denture Prosthesis*



SAMUEL R. PARKS  
D.D.S., F.A.C.D.  
*Peridontia*



A. C. SLOAN  
D.D.S.  
*Exodontia and Local Anesthesia*



C. R. STEWARD  
Ph.C.  
*Chemistry*



I. J. THORNTON  
D.D.S.  
*Dental Histology*

## ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF DENTISTRY



THOMAS H. KENNEDY  
D.D.S.  
*Denure Prosthetic*

## ASSISTANT PROFESSORS OF DENTISTRY



WELDEN E. BELL  
D.D.S.  
*Dental Pathology*



JUANITA WADE  
D.D.S.  
*Pedodontia*

## INSTRUCTORS OF DENTISTRY



EDGAR T. GILLEAN  
Ph.G., A.B., D.D.S.  
*Materia Medica*



C. J. HICKS, JR.  
D.D.S.  
*Operative Dentistry*



E. C. HINDS  
D.D.S.  
*Oral Medicine*



L. M. KENNEDY  
D.D.S.  
*Oral Anatomy*



RALPH THORNTON  
D.D.S.  
*Prosthetic Technique*



THOMAS R. WHITLEY  
A.B., D.D.S.  
*Prosthetic*

# CLASSES



## DENTISTRY

The craftsman by his work is known—*La Fontaine*.



## MEDICINE

There must be but one type medical service for all persons—rich and poor alike—medical care that is good in quality, ethical in character, and suitable in amount—*Anonymous*.



## NURSING

Health nursing is to keep or put the constitution of the healthy child or human being in such a state as to have no disease—*Florence Nightingale*.



## CARY HALL

It shows its wrinkles like the students' cerebra who have labored therein . . .

## COLLEGE OF MEDICINE

JAMES NATHANIEL ADAMS  
M.D.

*Longview, Texas*

Harvard College, Baylor University  
Phi Chi  
Internship: Shreveport Charity Hospital,  
Shreveport, La.

ELMO D. ANDERSON  
B.A., M.D.

*Dallas, Texas*

University of Texas  
Phi Beta Pi  
Secretary-Treasurer of Senior Class  
Internship: Parkland Hospital, Dallas,  
Texas  
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

JOE MILTON ASHBY  
M.D.

*Troup, Texas*

University of Texas, Stephen F. Austin  
State Teachers College  
Phi Chi  
Skull and Key  
Internship: Roper Hospital, Charleston,  
South Carolina

ONA MAE RICKETTS AUSTIN  
B.A., M.D.

*Howe, Texas*

Austin College, University of Texas  
Alpha Epsilon Iota  
Internship: Medical and Surgical Memo-  
rial Hospital, San Antonio, Texas

PORTER MARCELLUS BAILES, JR.  
M.D.

*Tyler, Texas*

Baylor University  
Phi Chi  
Internship: Parkland Hospital, Dallas,  
Texas  
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

KENNETH CUTHBERT BEBB  
M.D.

*Wichita Falls, Texas*

Wichita Falls Junior College, University  
of Texas  
Phi Beta Pi-Arion  
Skull and Key  
Alpha Pi Alpha  
Internship: U. S. Navy Hospital



# COLLEGE OF MEDICINE

MARVIN DANIEL BLACKBURN, JR.  
B.S., M.D.

Dallas, Texas

Southern Methodist University  
Phi Chi  
Internship: James M. Jackson Memorial  
Hospital, Miami, Florida  
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

EDWIN M. BOSWELL  
B.A., M.D.

Waco, Texas

Baylor University  
Phi Rho Sigma  
Internship: Wesley Hospital, Wichita,  
Kansas

RICHARD R. BRUNAZZI  
M.D.

Texarkana, Texas

Texarkana Junior College  
University of Texas  
Phi Chi  
Internship: Parkland Hospital, Dallas,  
Texas  
1st Lieutenant, M. C. R.

SIDNEY MCLEAN CONOLLY  
M.D.

Austin, Texas

University of Texas  
Texas A. & M. College  
Mayo Clinic  
Phi Rho Sigma, Phi Gamma Delta  
Internship: Robert B. Green Memorial  
Hospital, San Antonio, Texas  
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

ALLEN CRENSHAW, JR.  
A.B., M.D.

Washington, D. C.

Millsaps College  
Baylor University  
Phi Chi  
Internship: Baylor University Hospital,  
Dallas, Texas  
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

ROBERT W. EVANS  
M.D.

Edinburg, Texas

Edinburg Junior College  
University of Texas  
Phi Rho Sigma  
Internship: City County Hospital, Fort  
Worth, Texas

HANS F. BOETTGER  
B.S., M.D.

Waco, Texas

Baylor University  
Phi Chi  
Skull and Key  
Internship: Shreveport Charity Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana

H. MARSHALL BROWN  
B.S., M.D.

Amarillo, Texas

University of Oklahoma  
Phi Chi  
Alpha Tau Omega  
Internship: Jefferson Davis Hospital,  
Houston, Texas  
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

HAROLD BROWN CAMERON  
M.D.

Commerce, Texas

University of Arkansas  
East Texas State Teachers' College  
Internship: Roper Hospital, Charleston,  
South Carolina  
Phi Chi  
Skull and Key

ELI ROBERT COX  
B.S., M.D.

Dallas, Texas

East Texas State Teachers' College  
Internship: Baylor University Hospital,  
Dallas, Texas

HOWARD LEE EVANS  
B.A., M.D.

Houston, Texas

Rice Institute  
Alpha Pi Alpha  
Internship: University Hospitals, Iowa  
City, Iowa  
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

THOMAS L. FAHRING  
B.S., M.D.

Anahuac, Texas

Texas A. & M. College  
Phi Chi  
Internship: Jefferson Davis Hospital,  
Houston, Texas



SENIORS



# COLLEGE OF MEDICINE



**SENIORS**



WILTON MONROE FISHER  
B.S., M.S., M.D.

*Dallas, Texas*

Phi Chi  
Phi Sigma  
Sigma Xi  
University of Oklahoma

WILLIAM REES GADDIS  
B.A., M.D.

*El Paso, Texas*

Hardin Simmons University  
Alpha Chi  
Internship: Baylor University Hospital,  
Dallas, Texas  
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

JAMES COLLINS GEORGE, II  
M.D.

*Brownsville, Texas*

Brownsville Junior College, University of  
Texas  
Phi Chi  
Skull and Key  
Sigma Alpha Epsilon  
Internship: Robert B. Green Memorial  
Hospital, San Antonio, Texas

CHAUNCEY GLOVER GODDARD  
B.A., M.D.

*Waco, Texas*

Baylor University  
Phi Chi  
Alpha Pi Alpha  
Internship: Kansas City General Hospital,  
Kansas City, Missouri

ROBERT McREYNOLDS GOLLADAY  
B.S., M.D.

*Bowie, Texas*

North Texas State Teachers College  
Phi Chi  
Internship: Charity Hospital, New Orleans,  
Louisiana

EASTON McNAB GROPPER  
B.A., M.D.

*San Antonio, Texas*

University of Texas  
Alpha Epsilon Iota  
Alpha Pi Alpha  
Phi Beta Kappa  
Internship: Charity Hospital, New Orleans,  
Louisiana

ARVEL EDWARD HALEY  
B.S., M.D.

*Dallas, Texas*

Southern Methodist University  
Alpha Pi Alpha  
Internship: Baylor University Hospital,  
Dallas, Texas

THOMAS ALBERT HARKINS, JR.  
B.A., M.D.

*Fort Worth, Texas*

University of Texas  
Creighton University  
Phi Chi  
Internship: Robert B. Green Memorial  
Hospital, San Antonio, Texas

FRANKLIN CHEATHAM HARMON, JR.  
M.D.

*Floydada, Texas*

McMurry College  
Phi Chi  
Internship: City-County Hospital, Ft.  
Worth, Texas  
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

CALVIN WALTON HARRIS  
M.D.

*San Antonio, Texas*

North Texas Agricultural College  
Southern Methodist University  
Phi Chi  
Internship: Robert B. Green Memorial  
Hospital, San Antonio, Texas  
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

HAROLD CASWELL HODGES  
M.D.

*Mesquite, Texas*

Baylor University  
Trinity University  
Internship: Shreveport Charity Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana  
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

JIM MASCO HOOKS, JR.  
B.S., M.D.

*Abilene, Texas*

Phi Chi  
Skull and Key  
Alpha Pi Alpha  
Internship: Parkland Hospital, Dallas,  
Texas  
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

# COLLEGE OF MEDICINE

MARK EMLY HUFF  
M.D.

Wichita Falls, Texas  
University of Texas  
Phi Beta Pi  
Internship: Parkland Hospital, Dallas,  
Texas

JAMES BLUFORD JOHNSON  
M.D.

Fort Worth, Texas  
Texas Christian University  
Phi Chi  
Internship: U. S. Navy Hospital

JAMES DOUGLAS KELLY  
A.B., M.D.

Monroe, Louisiana  
Hardin-Simmons University  
Internship: Charity Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana  
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

KENNETH WILLIAM KRUEGER  
B.A., M.D.

Waco, Texas  
Baylor University  
Theta Kappa Psi  
Internship: Harper Hospital, Detroit,  
Michigan  
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

BENJAMIN FRANK LOVETT, JR.  
B.A., M.D.

Eastland, Texas  
Baylor University  
Phi Chi  
Internship: Charity Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana  
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

MORRIS EDWIN MAGERS  
M.D.

Gainesville, Texas  
North Texas State Teachers College  
Phi Chi  
Internship: Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit,  
Michigan

DALE FRANKLIN JOHNSON  
B.S., M.D.

Lorraine, Texas  
McMurry College  
Phi Chi  
Internship: Shreveport Charity Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana  
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

THOMAS URRAN JOHNSON  
A.B., M.D.

Bradford, Pennsylvania  
University of North Carolina  
Theta Kappa Psi, Vice-Pryton  
Skull and Key  
Internship: Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit,  
Michigan  
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

WILLIAM CONRAD KING  
M.D.

McAllen, Texas  
University of Texas  
Phi Beta Pi, Archon  
Skull and Key  
Alpha Pi Alpha  
Editor of Baylor Round-Up  
Internship: Buffalo City Hospital, Buffalo,  
New York  
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

IVEY EARL LAMBERTH, JR.  
B.A., M.D.

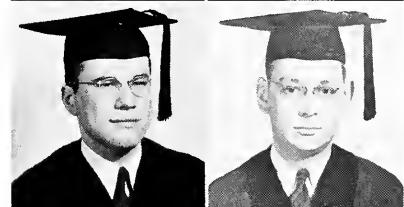
Houston, Texas  
Baylor University  
University of Houston  
Theta Kappa Psi  
Internship: Southern Baptist Hospital,  
New Orleans, Louisiana  
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

WALTER LEE LUMPKIN, JR.  
M.D.

Texarkana, Texas  
Southern Methodist University  
Theta Kappa Psi  
Internship: Station Hospital, U. S. Army,  
Ft. Sam Houston, Texas  
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

ROBERT ALLEN MAJOR  
M.D.

Bowie, Texas  
John Tarleton Agricultural College  
Theta Kappa Psi  
Internship: City-County Hospital, Ft.  
Worth, Texas



SENIORS



# COLLEGE OF MEDICINE



THOMAS ALLEN MARTIN, JR.  
B.A., M.D.

*Dallas, Texas*

University of Texas  
Phi Chi  
Lambda Chi Alpha  
Internship: St. Paul's Hospital, Dallas,  
Texas



O. D. (SAM) MAXEY  
M.D.

*Bryant, Oklahoma*

Connor's State Agricultural College  
East Central State Teachers College  
Theta Kappa Psi  
Skull and Key  
Internship: Shreveport Charity Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana



MACFIELD McDANIEL  
B.A., M.D.

*May, Texas*

John Tarleton  
Texas Technological College  
Howard Payne College  
Theta Kappa Psi, Pryton  
Skull and Key  
Internship: Nashville General Hospital,  
Nashville, Tennessee  
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.



ROSCOE OVERTON MOORE  
M.D.

*Austin, Texas*

University of Texas  
Theta Kappa Psi  
Skull and Key  
Internship: St. Louis City Hospital, St.  
Louis, Missouri



HAROLD EARL NICHOLSON, JR.  
B.S., M.D.

*Wheeler, Texas*

Texas A. & M. College  
Phi Chi  
Internship: Shreveport Charity Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana  
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.



STEWART MICHAEL PONDER  
B.A., M.D.

*Galveston, Texas*

Baylor University  
Theta Kappa Psi  
Alpha Epsilon Delta  
Skull and Key  
Internship: Robert B. Green Memorial  
Hospital, San Antonio, Texas



J. D. FREDERICK MATTHEWS  
B.A., M.D.

*San Antonio, Texas*

University of Texas  
St. Mary's University  
Phi Chi  
Internship: Robert B. Green Memorial  
Hospital, San Antonio, Texas



WALTER PRICE McCALL  
B.S., M.D.

*Ennis, Texas*

Trinity University  
Phi Beta Pi  
Alpha Pi Alpha  
Alpha Chi  
Internship: Baylor University Hospital,  
Dallas, Texas  
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.



HARRY JAMES MITCHELL, JR.  
M.D.

*Houston, Texas*

Hardin-Simmons University  
Phi Beta Pi  
Alpha Chi  
Internship: Baylor University Hospital,  
Dallas, Texas  
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.



ROSALIE NEWMAN  
B.A., M.D.

*Waco, Texas*

Baylor University  
Alpha Epsilon Iota, President  
Internship: Shreveport Charity Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana



MILLARD WENTWORTH NOBLES  
B.S., M.D.

*Amarillo, Texas*

Amarillo Junior College  
West Texas State Teachers College  
Phi Chi  
Internship: Aneker Hospital, St. Paul,  
Minnesota  
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.



LINDELL EZRA RAMEY  
M.D.

*Granger, Texas*

Texas A. & I. College  
Phi Chi  
Skull and Key  
Internship: U. S. Navy Hospital  
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.



# COLLEGE OF MEDICINE

CHARLES MORRIS RANDAL, JR.  
B.S., M.D.

*Seymour, Texas*

McMurtry College, University of Texas  
Phi Chi  
Skull and Key  
Internship: Baylor University Hospital,  
Dallas, Texas  
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

MARSHALL JOHNSON ROGERS  
M.D.

*Rule, Texas*

Hardin-Simmons University  
University of Texas  
Phi Beta Pi  
Skull and Key  
Internship: U. S. Navy Hospital

JOEL ALFORD SIMPSON, JR.  
B.A., M.D.

*Wiggins, Mississippi*

University of Mississippi  
Phi Chi  
Kappa Sigma  
Internship: Southern Baptist Hospital,  
New Orleans, Louisiana

PETE JOE STARR  
B.S., M.D.

*Ft. Worth, Texas*

University of Southern California  
Texas Christian University  
Theta Kappa Psi  
Skull and Key  
President of Student Interfraternity  
Council  
Internship: Baylor University Hospital,  
Dallas, Texas

GEORGE WHALEY TATE  
B.A., M.D.

*Longview, Texas*

College of Marshall  
Baylor University  
Phi Rho Sigma  
Internship: St. Louis City Hospital, St.  
Louis, Missouri

NATHAN TOBOLOWSKY  
B.A., M.D.

*Dallas, Texas*

Southern Methodist University  
Phi Delta Epsilon, Consul  
Internship: Shreveport Charity Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana

IRVING MOORE RICHMAN  
B.S., M.D.

*Dallas, Texas*

Southern Methodist University  
Phi Delta Epsilon  
Internship: Parkland Hospital, Dallas,  
Texas

JAMES LEROY SHELTON  
B.S., M.D.

*Dallas, Texas*

Southern Methodist University  
Phi Beta Pi  
Internship: Baylor University Hospital,  
Dallas, Texas

SYDNE GERSHON SMITH  
M.D.

*Dallas, Texas*

Southern Methodist University  
Phi Delta Epsilon, Consul  
Internship: Shreveport Charity Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana

VIRGINIA SUGG STOVALE  
B.A., M.D.

*San Antonio, Texas*

Baylor University  
Alpha Epsilon Iota, Treasurer  
Alpha Pi Alpha  
Internship: Baylor University Hospital,  
Dallas, Texas

CARROLL FRANKLIN TATUM  
M.D.

*Terrell, Texas*

Texas Military College  
University of Texas  
Theta Kappa Psi, Bursar  
Skull and Key  
President of Senior Class  
Internship: City Hospital of Akron,  
Akron, Ohio

JOHN MASTIN TRAVIS, JR.  
M.D.

*Jacksonville, Texas*

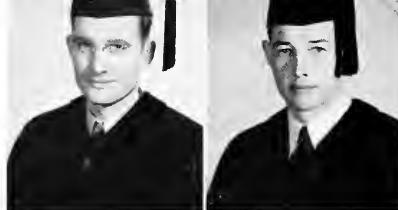
Lon Morris Junior College  
Baylor University  
Phi Chi  
Internship: Southern Baptist Hospital,  
New Orleans, Louisiana



SENIORS



# COLLEGE OF MEDICINE



## SENIORS

JOHN WESLEY TUNNELL  
B.S., M.D.

*Gregory, Texas*  
Texas College of Arts and Industries  
Phi Chi  
Internship: Shreveport Charity Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana  
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

WINTON PRIEST WATKINS  
B.A., M.D.

*Lott, Texas*  
Baylor University  
Phi Chi  
Internship: Baylor University Hospital,  
Dallas, Texas  
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

LAWRENCE HOYT WILKINSON  
B.S., M.D.

*Katy, Texas*  
Southwestern University  
Phi Rho Sigma, President  
Internship: Herman Hospital, Houston,  
Texas

JAMES WILLIAM WILLIAMS  
B.A., M.D.

*Mineola, Texas*  
Baylor University  
Phi Chi  
Vice-President of Senior Class  
Internship: Baylor University Hospital,  
Dallas, Texas  
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

BENJAMIN NORMAN WILSON  
B.A., M.D.

*Dallas, Texas*  
Baylor University  
Phi Chi  
Internship: Baylor University Hospital,  
Dallas, Texas

WALLIE STOVALL WITTE  
M.D.

*Leland, Mississippi*  
Virginia Military Institute  
Baylor University  
Phi Chi  
Internship: Shreveport Charity Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana  
1st Lieutenant M. C. B.

CARLTON EDGAR WOLTERS  
A.B., M.D.

*Shiner, Texas*  
Shreiner Institute  
University of Texas  
Phi Chi  
Skull and Key  
Internship: Jefferson Davis Hospital,  
Houston, Texas  
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

DOYCE CRAWFORD YARBROUGH, JR.  
M.D.

*Dallas, Texas*  
Southern Methodist University  
Delta Sigma Phi  
Internship: St. Paul's Hospital, Dallas,  
Texas

FRANKLIN WILLIAM YEAGER  
B.S., M.D.

*Corpus Christi, Texas*  
Southwestern University  
Phi Rho Sigma  
Interfraternity Council  
Internship: Robert B. Green Memorial  
Hospital, San Antonio, Texas  
1st Lieutenant M. C. R.

ROBERT LOWELL YELDERMAN  
B.A., M.A., M.D.

*Rosenburg, Texas*  
University of Texas  
Theta Kappa Psi  
Skull and Key  
Internship: Jefferson Davis Hospital,  
Houston, Texas



# COLLEGE OF MEDICINE

J. W. ACKERT . . . . . Atascadero, California  
 L. E. ADIN . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 L. M. ALTARAS . . . . . Cleburne, Texas

R. D. ATKINS . . . . . Wichita Falls, Texas  
 L. B. BARNETT . . . . . Pampa, Texas  
 J. W. BAXTER . . . . . Shawnee, Oklahoma

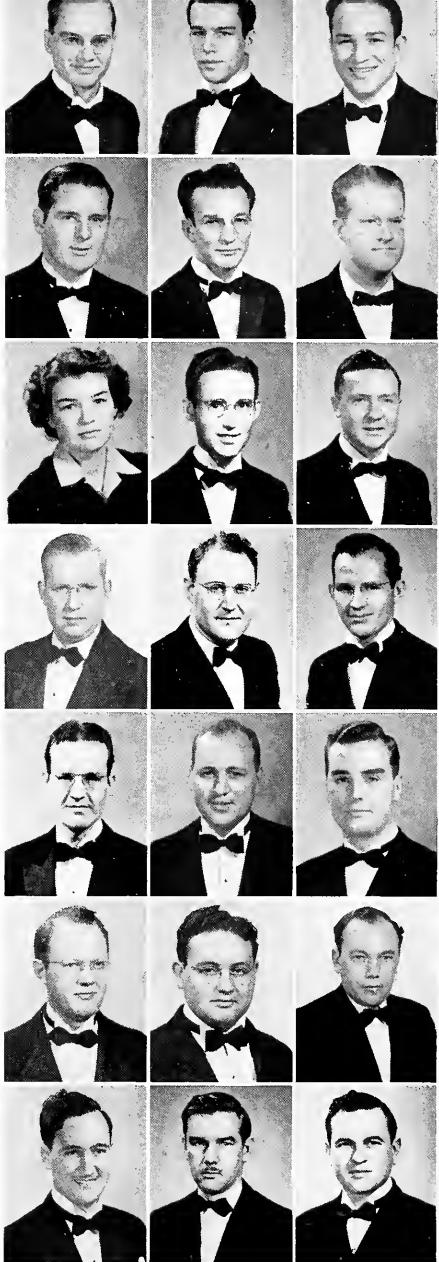
MISS PEGGY BENNETT . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 M. C. BESSIRE . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 H. G. BLAKELY . . . . . French, New Mexico

C. L. BLOSS . . . . . McKinney, Texas  
 D. BORNSTEIN . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 J. L. COBB . . . . . Lubbock, Texas

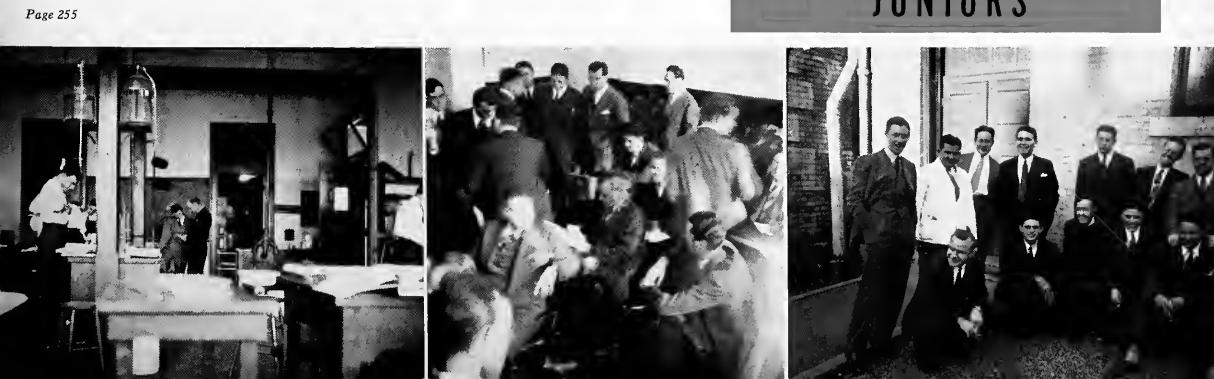
E. L. COLE . . . . . Lamesa, Texas  
 J. H. COLGIN . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 J. M. COX . . . . . Denton, Texas

K. CRUM . . . . . Rawlins, Wyoming  
 C. F. FUGUA . . . . . Hamilton, Texas  
 W. E. GABBERT . . . . . Clay Center, Kansas

J. W. GALES . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 W. E. GEISSLER . . . . . San Antonio, Texas  
 B. G. GRAFA, JR. . . . . Midland, Texas



## JUNIORS



# COLLEGE OF MEDICINE

M. D. HALEY	Dallas, Texas
R. R. HALEY	Dallas, Texas
MISS MARY HAYES	Thomasville, Alabama

V. D. HOFFMASTER, JR.	Dallas, Texas
J. W. HOLLAND	Denton, Texas
T. E. HUNT, JR.	Paris, Texas

Z. W. HUTCHESON, JR.	Bolivar, Missouri
H. K. JACKSON	Dallas, Texas
E. E. KING	St. Louis, Missouri

E. A. LATIMER, JR.	Dexter, New Mexico
NATHAN LEVENE	Dallas, Texas
D. C. LINDSEY	Fort Worth, Texas

P. K. McNAIR, JR.	Brownsville, Texas
W. M. McNATT	Naples, Texas
D. W. MEREDITH	Wichita Falls, Texas

F. MILLER	Memphis, Tennessee
R. A. MORSE	Houston, Texas
M. MURPHY	Marshall, Texas

G. E. NEESE, JR.	Dallas, Texas
MISS ARLANE PARKER	Dallas, Texas
R. H. PATE	Lake Arthur, New Mexico

## JUNIORS

Page 256























































































































































































































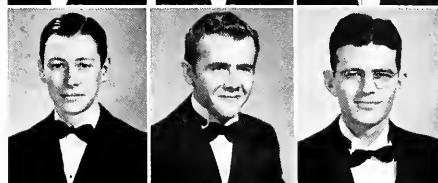
<img alt="A row of

# COLLEGE OF MEDICINE

V. S. PAWELEK, JR. . . . . Falls City, Texas  
 W. G. PAYNE . . . . . Tempe, Arizona  
 W. T. PAYNE . . . . . Dallas, Texas



J. W. REID . . . . . Mill City, Oregon  
 F. V. RICHARDS . . . . . San Antonio, Texas  
 R. J. RIMMER . . . . . Dallas, Texas



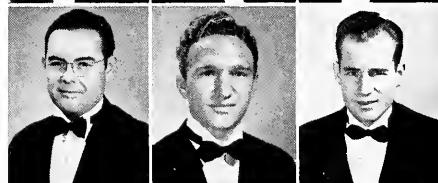
W. C. SELLMAN, JR. . . . . Hico, Texas  
 BOBBY J. SHORT . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 K. E. STEMMLE . . . . . Crockett, California



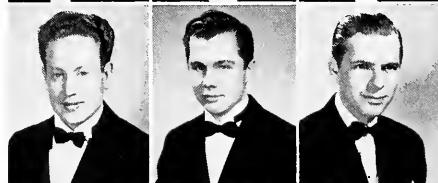
J. W. TABLER . . . . . San Marcos, Texas  
 H. A. TAYLOR, JR. . . . . Kemp, Texas  
 J. G. TERRY . . . . . Richland Springs, Texas



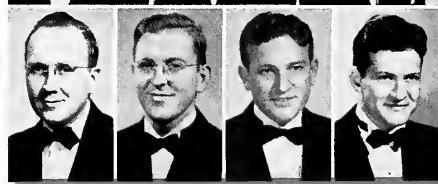
H. J. THOMAS . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 J. D. THOMAS . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 L. H. THOMAS . . . . . Farmington, New Mexico



J. G. THOMPSON . . . . . Lubbock, Texas  
 J. I. TYREE . . . . . Corpus Christi, Texas  
 V. J. WICKS, JR. . . . . Dallas, Texas

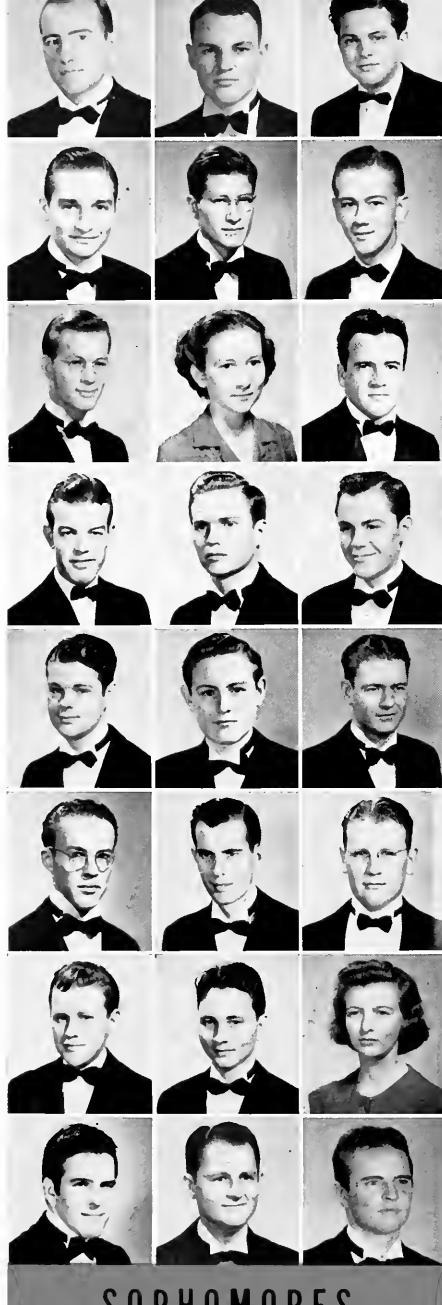


H. J. WILKINS . . . . . Bay City, Texas  
 E. C. WINKELMANN . . . . . Brenham, Texas  
 J. I. WOMACK . . . . . Conroe, Texas  
 M. P. WOOLF . . . . . Dallas, Texas



## JUNIORS





# COLLEGE OF MEDICINE

E. E. ADDY, JR.	Wills Point, Texas
J. M. BEHRMAN	Longview, Texas
A. J. BOWDEN, JR.	Weatherford, Texas
E. M. BRALLEY, JR.	Dallas, Texas
C. H. BROWN, JR.	Breckenridge, Texas
H. M. BURK	Menard, Texas
H. F. BYRD	West, Texas
MISS LOUISE CALVERT	Gilmer, Texas
G. R. CHERRY	Dallas, Texas
C. T. COLE	Lamesa, Texas
J. L. CORNELISON	San Angelo, Texas
H. G. CROW	Waco, Texas
T. K. CURRY	Maypearl, Texas
D. J. DOSS	Terrell, Texas
L. L. DULLYE	Yoakum, Texas
A. C. EVANS	Dallas, Texas
D. B. FAUBION	Dallas, Texas
D. W. FERGUSON	Norman, Oklahoma
H. R. GADDY, JR.	Lampassas, Texas
C. E. GORDON	Eddy, Texas
MISS LILLIAN GROSS	Waco, Texas
L. GUY	Dallas, Texas
B. C. HALLEY, JR.	Temple, Texas
B. A. HALLUM, JR.	Brady, Texas

Page 258



# COLLEGE OF MEDICINE

J. R. HARRIS, JR. . . . . Ada, Oklahoma  
 W. HART . . . . . Gilmer, Texas  
 J. P. HOWARD . . . . . Lubbock, Texas

R. J. HOWARD . . . . . Fort Worth, Texas  
 M. C. ISBELL . . . . . Fort Worth, Texas  
 G. T. JAMES . . . . . Fort Worth, Texas

A. W. JESTER . . . . . Houston, Texas  
 G. W. JEWELL, JR. . . . . Pennsboro, West Virginia  
 J. H. JOHNSON, JR. . . . . Dallas, Texas

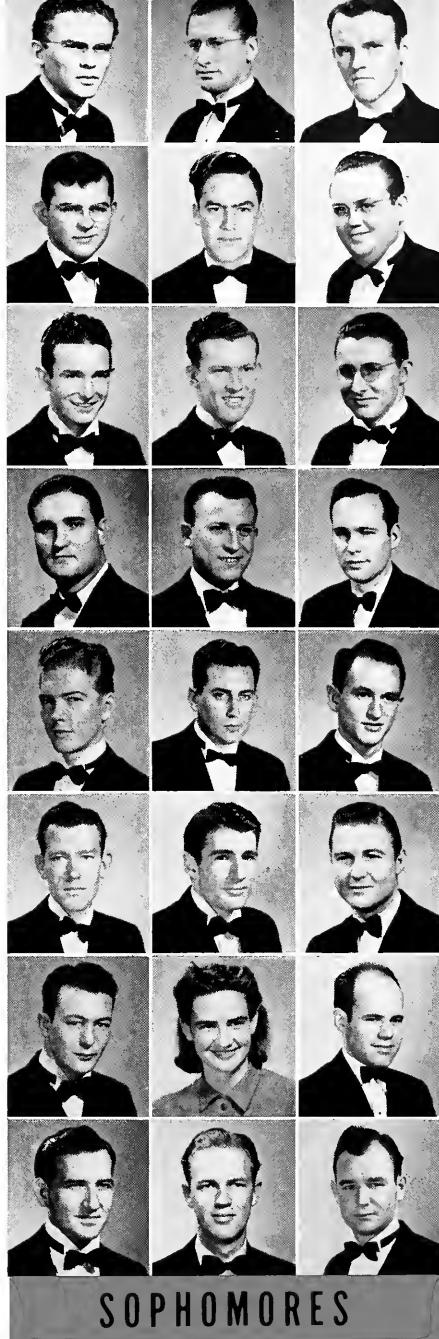
J. L. JOHNSON . . . . . Jacksboro, Texas  
 C. A. JORDAN . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 A. H. KEENE . . . . . Dallas, Texas

T. J. KIRBY, JR. . . . . New Willard, Texas  
 W. T. KOCH, JR. . . . . Seguin, Texas  
 S. W. LEHMBERG . . . . . Georgetown, Texas

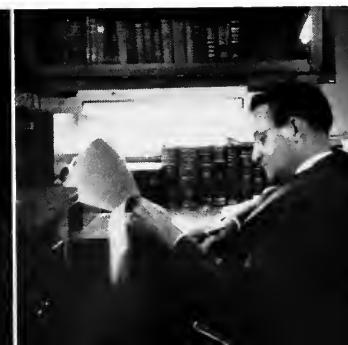
J. L. LIPSCOMB . . . . . Denton, Texas  
 H. G. LOVE, JR. . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 J. G. MARTIN . . . . . Dallas, Texas

T. M. McCRORY . . . . . Dalhart, Texas  
 MISS MELBA L. MCNEIL . . . . . Edna, Texas  
 E. C. MOONEY . . . . . San Antonio, Texas

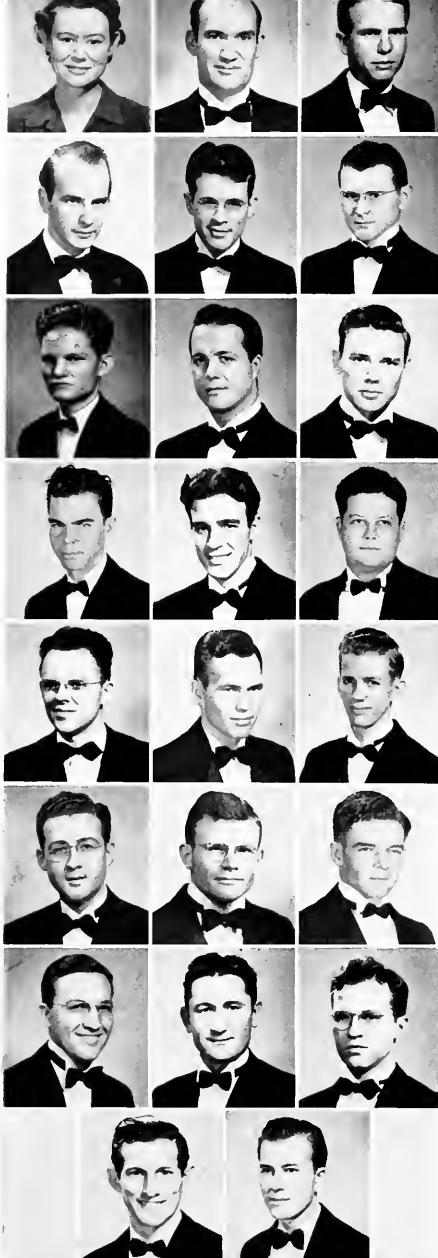
D. L. MORPHIS . . . . . Fort Worth, Texas  
 J. L. NEILL . . . . . Tyler, Texas  
 A. D. NELSON, JR. . . . . Dallas, Texas



SOPHOMORES



# COLLEGE OF MEDICINE



**SOPHOMORES**

MISS MARGARET NICHOLSON . . . . . *Nocona, Texas*  
 G. B. PAYNE . . . . . *Lubbock, Texas*  
 H. PEARSON . . . . . *Norman, Oklahoma*

C. F. PELPHREY . . . . . *Austin, Texas*  
 P. G. PHILLIPS . . . . . *Nashville, Tennessee*  
 W. W. PLASEK . . . . . *West, Texas*

B. W. PRUET . . . . . *Pulnam, Texas*  
 J. W. RAINER . . . . . *Houston, Texas*  
 B. R. RAMSEY . . . . . *Terrell, Texas*

R. A. REID . . . . . *Lerelland, Texas*  
 J. B. RICHARDSON . . . . . *Fort Worth, Texas*  
 V. BOHRER . . . . . *Springtown, Texas*

C. E. SANBORN, JR. . . . . *Redlands, California*  
 E. F. SEALE . . . . . *Lubbock, Texas*  
 W. H. SHAMBERGER, JR. . . . . *Fort Worth, Texas*

G. W. SLAUGHTER, III . . . . . *San Augustine, Texas*  
 B. W. SMITH . . . . . *Lubbock, Texas*  
 J. D. SNIDER . . . . . *Lubbock, Texas*

K. STRAW . . . . . *Hobart, Oklahoma*  
 E. D. TAYLOR . . . . . *Breckenridge, Texas*  
 A. THAGGARD, JR. . . . . *Nacogdoches, Texas*

J. B. WILLIAMS . . . . . *Fort Worth, Texas*  
 R. WILSON . . . . . *Liberty, Texas*



# COLLEGE OF MEDICINE

J. H. ACKER . . . . . Longview, Texas  
 R. C. AMEEN . . . . . Lubbock, Texas  
 R. ANDRES . . . . . Dallas, Texas

M. V. ATCHISON . . . . . Harlingen, Texas  
 A. W. BARR . . . . . Plano, Texas  
 W. P. BLOCKER, JR. . . . . El Paso, Texas

D. P. BONNER . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 W. M. BRANCH . . . . . El Paso, Texas  
 D. BROWN, JR. . . . . Crockett, Texas

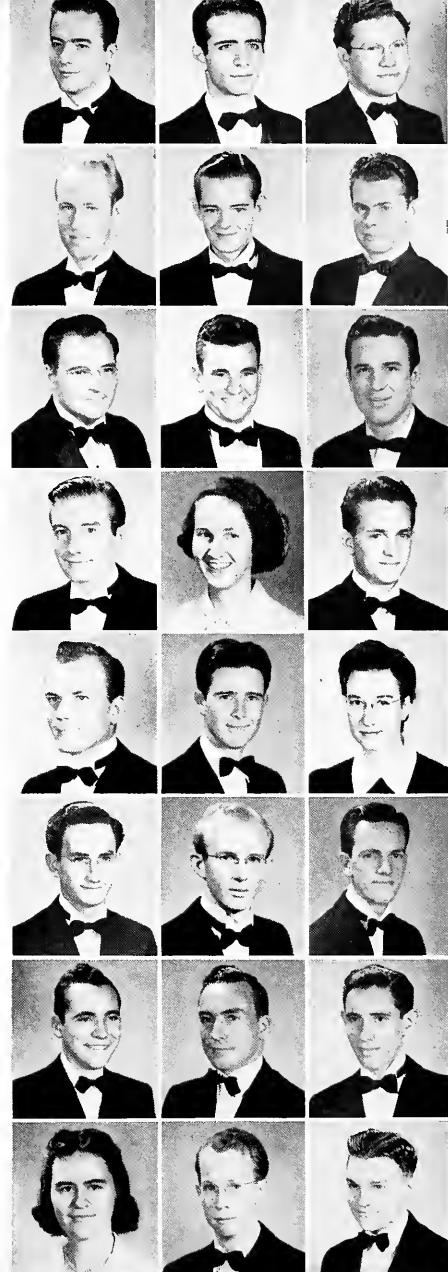
D. W. BRYANT . . . . . Stephenville, Texas  
 MISS MARGARET CHEATHAM . . . . . Amarillo, Texas  
 J. H. CHEEK . . . . . Hobbs, New Mexico

W. B. CHILDRESS . . . . . Stamford, Texas  
 B. W. CONRADT . . . . . Lometa, Texas  
 MISS BOBBYE JOE COX . . . . . Tuscola, Texas

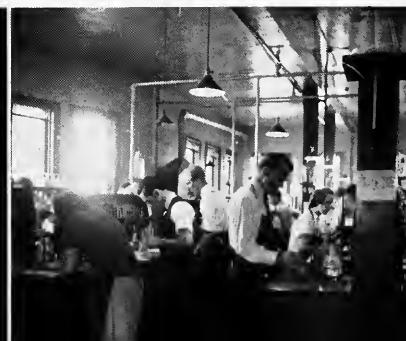
M. V. DAVIS . . . . . Wichita Falls, Texas  
 R. E. DONNELL . . . . . Phoenix, Arizona  
 J. DOWLEN . . . . . Windom, Texas

J. B. EDWARDS . . . . . Arkansas City, Kansas  
 J. F. ELDER . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 M. L. FERGUSON, JR. . . . . Wellington, Kansas

MISS GOLDA JEAN FIELDER . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 W. J. GARRETT . . . . . Jayton, Texas  
 P. A. GATES . . . . . Dumas, Texas



FRESHMEN



# COLLEGE OF MEDICINE

R. A. GRAHAM . . . . . *Waco, Texas*  
 E. L. HAAG, JR. . . . . *Abilene, Texas*  
 A. HAMILTON . . . . . *Bellon, Texas*

H. C. HENDERSON, JR. . . . . *Dallas, Texas*  
 M. G. HENRY . . . . . *Dallas, Texas*  
 C. L. HERRMANN . . . . . *Greystone Park, New Jersey*

G. H. HILLIARD . . . . . *Caron, Texas*  
 F. T. HOOD . . . . . *Plano, Texas*  
 D. G. HUBBARD . . . . . *Dexter, New Mexico*

A. V. JAYSON . . . . . *Dallas, Texas*  
 G. W. JONES . . . . . *Taft, Texas*  
 T. W. KEMPER . . . . . *Marshall, Texas*

O. F. KIRKPATRICK . . . . . *Sulphur Springs, Texas*  
 K. A. LANDIN . . . . . *Sugar Land, Texas*  
 J. F. LEE . . . . . *Kansas City, Missouri*

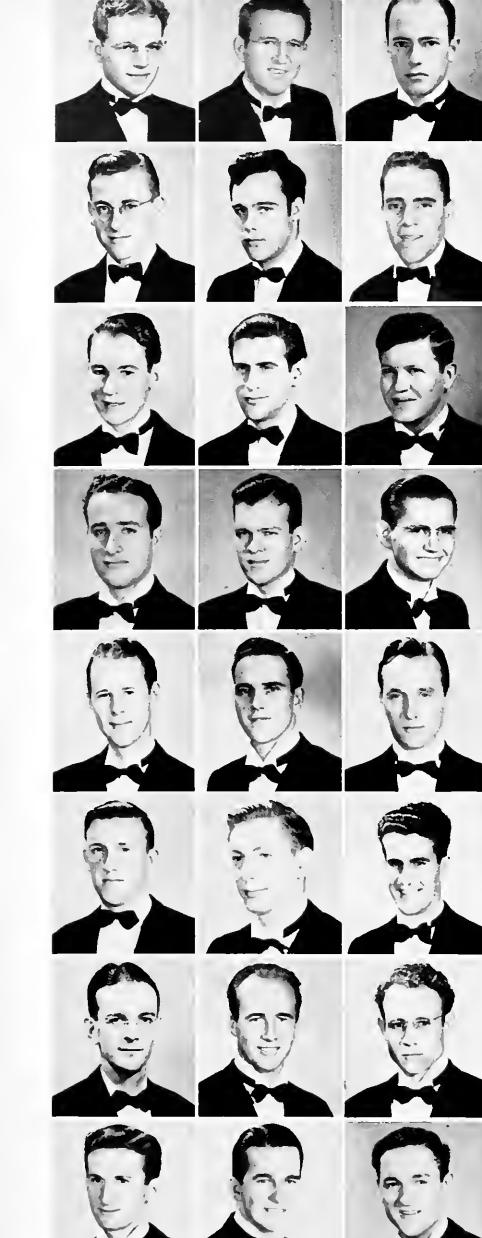
J. W. MAJOR . . . . . *Bowie, Texas*  
 M. D. MANN . . . . . *Brady, Texas*  
 B. B. MARKETTE . . . . . *San Antonio, Texas*

G. A. McCLELLAND . . . . . *Gilmer, Texas*  
 B. B. McDUGAL . . . . . *Lubbock, Texas*  
 D. T. MEREDITH . . . . . *Lubbock, Texas*

R. M. MORGAN, JR. . . . . *Brownwood, Texas*  
 M. B. MURPHY . . . . . *Cleburne, Texas*  
 J. W. PARK . . . . . *Kaufman, Texas*

Page 262

## FRESHMEN



# COLLEGE OF MEDICINE

T. V. PATTERSON . . . . . *Decatur, Texas*  
 M. A. PIERSON . . . . . *Dallas, Texas*  
 F. H. PRATT . . . . . *Del Rio, Texas*

L. E. RUTLEDGE . . . . . *Gilmer, Texas*  
 C. W. SCHOENVOGEL . . . . . *Brenham, Texas*  
 S. M. SEVIER . . . . . *Dallas, Texas*

E. K. SIEBEL . . . . . *Amarillo, Texas*  
 D. A. SKRIVANEK . . . . . *Caldwell, Texas*  
 C. L. SMITH . . . . . *Waxahachie, Texas*

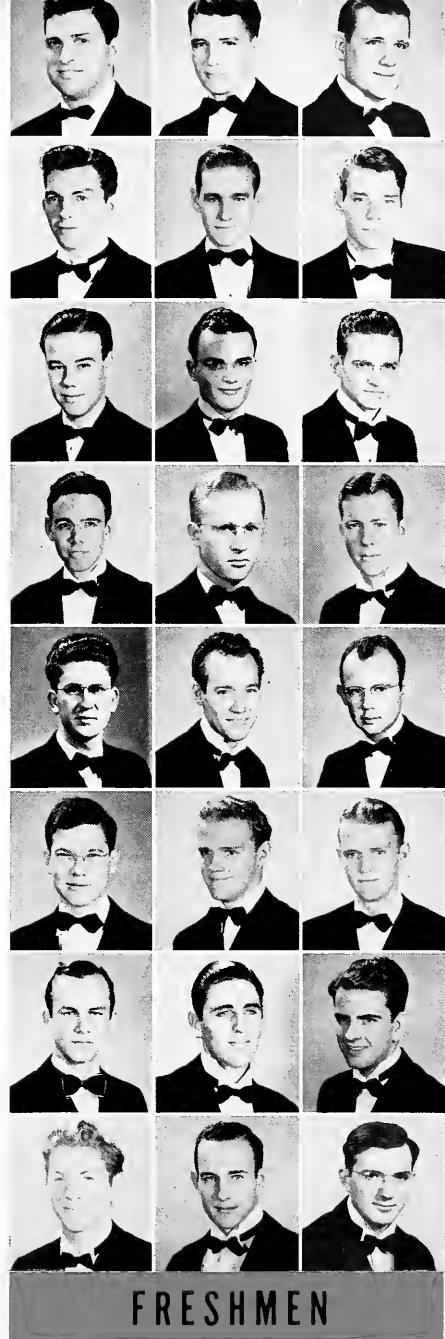
L. C. SMITH . . . . . *Baytown, Texas*  
 M. L. SMITH . . . . . *Vernon, Texas*  
 M. SMITH . . . . . *Mission, Texas*

P. L. SPRING . . . . . *Friona, Texas*  
 T. M. STEED, JR. . . . . *Atlanta, Texas*  
 R. R. SURRETT . . . . . *Pampa, Texas*

C. R. SUTTON . . . . . *Marfa, Texas*  
 G. C. THORNE . . . . . *Lubbock, Texas*  
 L. G. THORNE . . . . . *Lubbock, Texas*

E. F. TIPS . . . . . *Seguin, Texas*  
 D. TOBOLOWSKY . . . . . *Dallas, Texas*  
 L. A. TRULOVE . . . . . *Amarillo, Texas*

J. T. TUCKER, JR. . . . . *Fort Worth, Texas*  
 H. M. WINANS, JR. . . . . *Dallas, Texas*  
 C. A. ZABBIE . . . . . *Dallas, Texas*





## DENTAL CLINIC

Drills

Thrills

Chills

but no bills!

## COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY

JAMES RAIN AVANN  
D.D.S.

*Dallas, Texas*

North Texas Agricultural College  
Delta Sigma Delta, Grand Master 1942  
Jr. A. D. A., Sec'y-Treas. 1942  
Interfraternity Council

E. A. BENCINI  
D.D.S.

*High Point, North Carolina*

High Point College  
Delta Sigma Delta  
Jr. A. D. A.

IRAD M. COCHRAN, JR.  
D.D.S.

*Fort Worth, Texas*

North Texas Agricultural College  
University of Texas  
Xi Psi Phi, Rush Captain, '41, '42  
Jr. A. D. A.  
U. S. Naval Reserve

GEORGE ROBERT COLLIEB  
D.D.S.

*Eagle Pass, Texas*

Edinburg Junior College  
Psi Omega, Treas. '39, '40  
Jr. A. D. A.

SETH B. COX  
B.B.A., D.D.S.

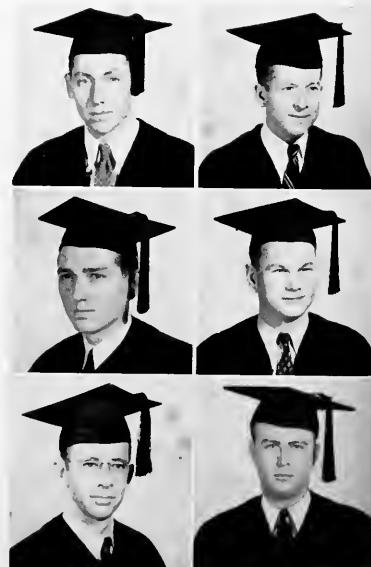
*Stamford, Texas*

Texas Technological College  
North Texas State Teachers College  
Psi Omega, Jr. Grand Master, '41, '42  
Jr. A. D. A., Editor of Journal, '41, '42

RALPH S. FULLER  
B.A., D.D.S.

*Eagle Lake, Texas*

New Mexico Military Institute  
Baylor University  
Psi Omega, Treas., '40, '41, '42  
Vice-President Junior Class, '40-'41  
Jr. A. D. A.



# COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY

THOMAS K. GOODMAN  
B.S., D.D.S.

*Colter, Arkansas*  
Ouachita Baptist College  
Jr. A. D. A.

O'NEAL M. GRAY  
B.A., D.D.S.

*Lytte, Texas*  
Maryville College  
Psi Omega

DAVID W. HAYMES  
D.D.S.

*Abilene, Texas*  
Amarillo College  
West Texas State Teachers College  
Xi Psi Phi  
Jr. A. D. A., Vice-Pres., '41  
Business Manager Round-Up, '42

BORDEN B. HOLLINGSWORTH  
D.D.S.

*Arlington, Texas*  
North Texas Agricultural College  
Xi Psi Phi  
Jr. A. D. A.

BEN LAWRENCE  
B.A., D.D.S.

*Dallas, Texas*  
Texas Technological College  
Jr. A. D. A.

TOM H. MILEY  
D.D.S.

*Oklahoma City, Oklahoma*  
The Citadel  
Xi Psi Phi, Treas., '40-'41  
Jr. A. D. A.

WILLIAM CARL MOORE  
D.D.S.

*Everton, Arkansas*  
Southwest Missouri Teachers College  
Southern Methodist University  
Jr. A. D. A.

JAMES W. GOSSETT  
D.D.S.

*Temple, Oklahoma*  
University of Oklahoma  
Jr. A. D. A., Critic, '41  
U. S. Naval Reserve

JAMES V. GUNN  
B.S.E., D.D.S.

*Arkadelphia, Arkansas*  
University of Arkansas  
Arkansas State College  
Oklahoma A. & M.  
Jr. A. D. A.

C. V. HOBBS  
D.D.S.

*Perryton, Texas*  
Texas Technological College  
Psi Omega  
Jr. A. D. A.  
Sec'y-Treas. Freshman Class, '38

CAROLUS NEWTON LANCASTER  
D.D.S.

*Clovis, New Mexico*  
New Mexico Military Institute  
Texas Technological College  
Delta Sigma Delta  
Jr. A. D. A.

BILLY A. LOONEY  
D.D.S.

*Dallas, Texas*  
North Texas Agricultural College  
A. & M.  
Xi Psi Phi  
Jr. A. D. A.  
U. S. Naval Reserve

MILTON RUSSELL MOORE  
D.D.S.

*Vernon, Texas*  
Southwestern University  
Hardin-Simmons University  
Texas University, S. M. U.  
Phi Delta Theta  
Psi Omega  
Jr. A. D. A.

JOHN MOORE NABERS  
D.D.S.

*Lufkin, Texas*  
North Texas Agricultural College  
University of Colorado  
Southern Methodist University  
Xi Psi Phi  
Jr. A. D. A.



SENIORS



# COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY



**SENIORS**

WILLIAM G. PIERPONT  
D.D.S.

*Shreveport, Louisiana*  
College of Marshall  
Jr. A. D. A., President, 1942  
Delta Sigma Delta, Scribe, '42. Historian,  
'41, Tyler, '40

CARL J. PROHL  
D.D.S.

*Port Arthur, Texas*  
Baylor University  
University of Texas  
Psi Omega  
President Senior Class

JAMES S. ROGERS  
D.D.S.

*Amarillo, Texas*  
Amarillo College  
Xi Psi Phi, Secretary, '41, President, '42  
President Junior Class, '41  
Jr. A. D. A., Editor J. A. D. A. Journal, '42

S. E. SPANN, JR.  
D.D.S.

*Tulsa, Oklahoma*  
Oklahoma A. & M.  
Arkansas State Teachers College  
Panhandle Agricultural & Mechanical  
College  
Jr. A. D. A.

VERN B. SPIVA, JR.  
D.D.S.

*Longview, Texas*  
Baylor University  
Kilgore Junior College  
Psi Omega, Secretary, '40, '41  
Jr. A. D. A.

M. WHALEY TODD  
D.D.S.

*Kosse, Texas*  
Texas A. & M. College  
Xi Psi Phi, House Manager, '40  
Senior Secretary and Treasurer, '42  
Jr. A. D. A.

W. DON WEST  
D. S.

*Dallas, Texas*  
Texas Christian University  
North Texas Agricultural  
College  
Xi Psi Phi  
Jr. A. D. A.

WILLIAM POMARANTZ  
B.A., D.D.S.

*Dallas, Texas*  
University of Texas  
Southern Methodist University  
Phi Sigma Rho  
Alpha Phi Omega, Honor Fraternity  
Jr. A. D. A.

C. L. RANDALL  
D.D.S.

*Omaha, Nebraska*  
Creighton University  
Xi Psi Phi, Vice-Pres., '41-'42, Editor,  
'40-'41  
President, Student Body, '42  
Jr. A. D. A.

LEON B. SOWELL  
B.S., D.D.S.

*Mesquite, Texas*  
Southwest Texas Teachers College  
Psi Omega, Treas., '39, House Mgr., '40,  
Grand Master, '41  
Jr. A. D. A.

MEYER SPITALNY  
D.D.S.

*Phoenix, Arizona*  
University of Arizona  
Southern Methodist University  
Jr. A. D. A., President, '41

GLENN E. STEVENSON  
D.D.S.

*Sudan, Texas*  
Texas Technological College  
Jr. A. D. A., Staff Jr. A. D. A. Journal,  
'40, '41, '42

JACK ALLISON WALTERS  
B.S., D.D.S.

*Dallas, Texas*  
University of Texas  
Southern Methodist University  
Delta Kappa Epsilon  
Psi Omega, Inside Guardian, '41  
Jr. A. D. A., Sec'y-Treasurer, '41  
U. S. Naval Reserve

JOHN C. WILSON, JR.  
D.D.S.

*Willecox, Arizona*  
University of Arizona  
Psi Omega  
Jr. A. D. A., Vice-Pres., '42  
U. S. Naval Reserve

WILBUR P. WOFFORD  
D.D.S.

*Plainview, Texas*  
West Texas State Teachers  
College  
Xi Psi Phi  
Jr. A. D. A.



# COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY

J. P. ADDISON . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 E. T. COLEMAN . . . . . Plainview, Texas  
 L. W. CROWDER . . . . . Fort Worth, Texas

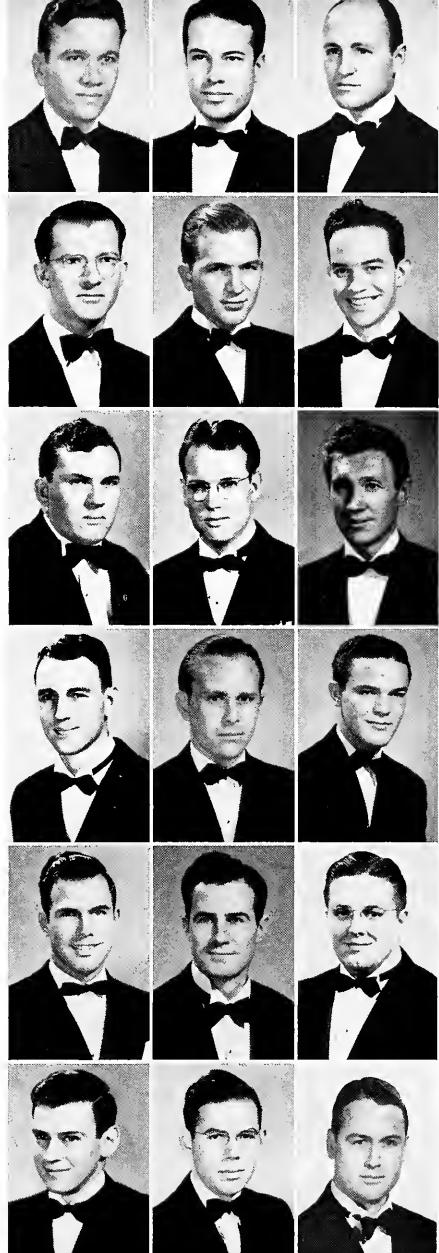
W. E. CUNNINGHAM, JR. . . . . Norman, Oklahoma  
 D. R. DANIELS . . . . . Gilmer, Texas  
 H. DOMINGUES . . . . . Laredo, Texas

C. W. FINLEY, JR. . . . . McLean, Texas  
 R. C. GAMBILL . . . . . Abilene, Texas  
 H. W. GUTHRIE . . . . . Floydada, Texas

J. D. HALL . . . . . Shamrock, Texas  
 T. F. HARRISON, JR. . . . . Wewoka, Oklahoma  
 N. S. KIRKLAND . . . . . Arcadia, Louisiana

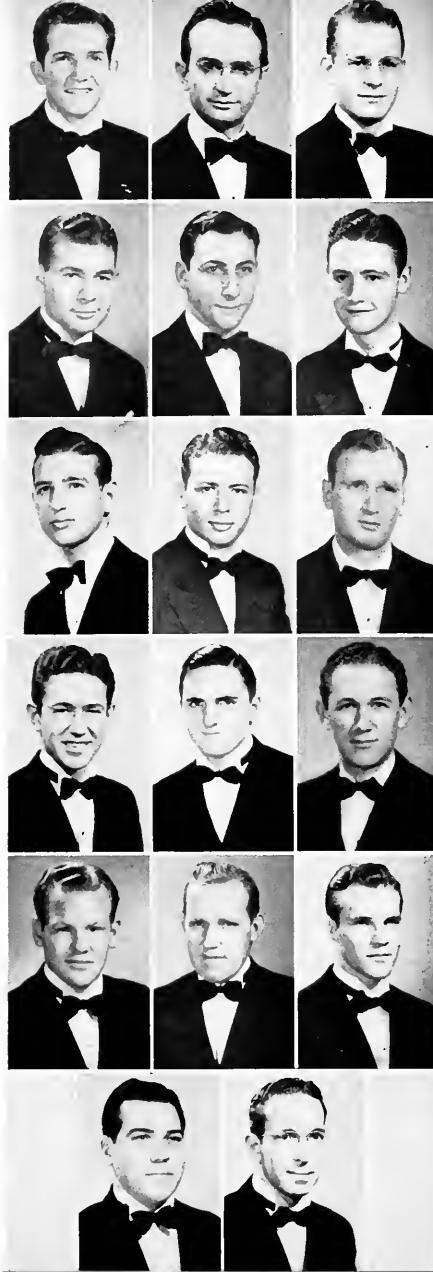
R. A. MADDOX . . . . . Abilene, Texas  
 V. B. MCKINLEY . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 W. P. MENN . . . . . Yorktown, Texas

J. C. MIXER . . . . . Muskegon Heights, Michigan  
 W. R. MOODY, JR. . . . . Amarillo, Texas  
 E. L. MOORE . . . . . Parks, Texas



JUNIORS





## JUNIORS

# COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY

M. F. NELLIUS, JR. . . . . Woodville, Texas  
 J. C. NELSON . . . . . Munday, Texas  
 M. L. PARRISH . . . . . Deming, New Mexico

F. L. PARSONS . . . . . El Paso, Texas  
 W. C. PERKINS . . . . . Beaumont, Texas  
 J. B. RAFFKIND . . . . . Amarillo, Texas

W. H. RITCHIEY . . . . . Itasca, Texas  
 J. F. ROARK . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 C. A. ROSEBROUGH . . . . . Sweetwater, Texas

J. J. SCULL . . . . . Sherman, Texas  
 J. H. SMITH . . . . . Vernon, Texas  
 A. J. SNEED . . . . . Clinton, Arkansas

G. A. SNELL . . . . . Carnegie, Oklahoma  
 B. W. SPENCER . . . . . Midland, Texas  
 R. A. VELINDER . . . . . San Antonio, Texas

S. B. VINZANT . . . . . Deatsville, Alabama  
 R. J. YEAGER . . . . . Oklahoma City, Oklahoma



# COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY

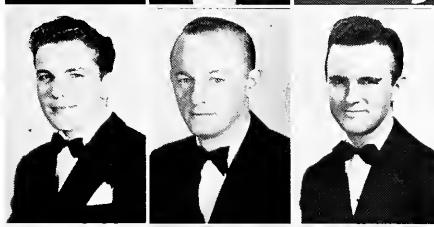
F. E. ALTARAS . . . . . Cleburne, Texas  
 J. C. BAKER . . . . . Anson, Texas  
 J. A. BEALL . . . . . Sweetwater, Texas



L. L. BLACK . . . . . Longview, Texas  
 J. M. BLACKBURN . . . . . Leonard, Texas  
 E. R. BOREN, JR. . . . . Fort Worth, Texas



S. O. BRANDENBERGER . . . . . Seguin, Texas  
 H. B. COLLINS . . . . . Waurika, Oklahoma  
 F. A. CONLEY . . . . . Ranger, Texas



W. H. DELAFIELD . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 M. B. DELK . . . . . Broken Arrow, Oklahoma  
 J. C. ELLIS . . . . . Santa Fe, New Mexico



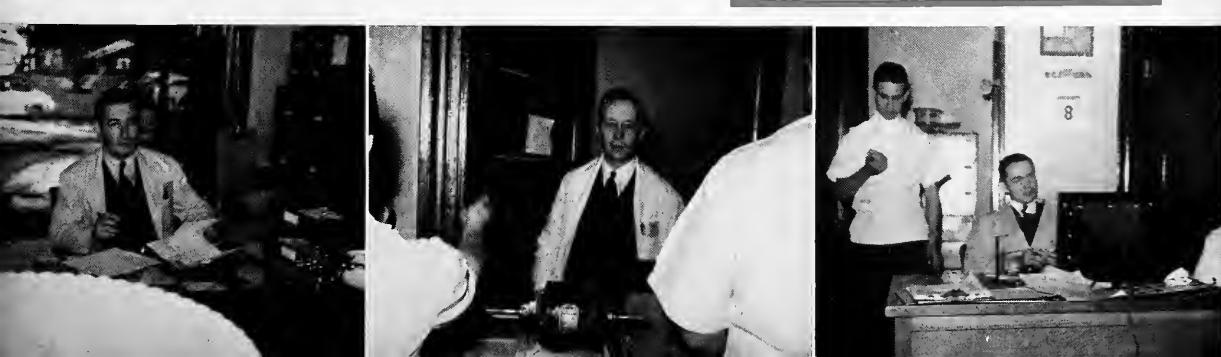
C. T. FRENCH . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 J. F. GAINES . . . . . Coleman, Texas  
 L. R. GARRE . . . . . Amarillo, Texas



J. W. GODBEHERE, JR. . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 D. GREEN . . . . . Gainesville, Texas  
 E. R. GREEN, JR. . . . . Ranger, Texas

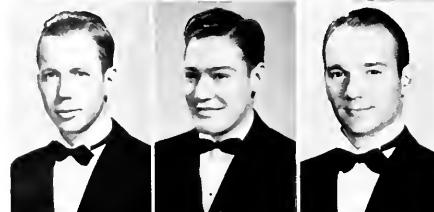


## SOPHOMORES





## COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY



### SOPHOMORES

E. H. HODGES . . . . . *Fort Worth, Texas*  
 H. A. HOOOPER . . . . . *Wharton, Texas*  
 B. E. LATIMER . . . . . *Dallas, Texas*

W. B. LESLIE . . . . . *Wichita Falls, Texas*  
 T. A. LIPSCOMB, JR. . . . . *Dallas, Texas*  
 J. B. LOGAN . . . . . *Sonora, Texas*

J. L. MITCHELL . . . . . *Jel, Oklahoma*  
 R. T. PARISH . . . . . *Ruston, Louisiana*  
 WM. POINDEXTER . . . . . *Cleburne, Texas*

J. J. RICHARDSON, JR. . . . . *Fort Worth, Texas*  
 D. L. RIDGWAY . . . . . *Ardmore, Oklahoma*  
 C. E. SCHOW . . . . . *Chickasha, Oklahoma*

C. E. SWORDS . . . . . *Terrell, Texas*  
 P. P. TAYLOR . . . . . *Amarillo, Texas*  
 A. S. URBACH . . . . . *Tyler, Texas*

R. P. VERHALEN . . . . . *Scottsville, Texas*  
 B. WHITE . . . . . *Mercury, Texas*  
 J. C. WYATT . . . . . *Amarillo, Texas*



# COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY

J. W. ALEXANDER . . . . . Lamesa, Texas  
 H. O. ALTHAUS . . . . . Burton, Texas  
 W. D. ANDERSON, JR. . . . . Austin, Texas

D. H. ARONOFSKY . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 G. H. BAKER . . . . . Krebs, Oklahoma  
 G. E. BELL . . . . . Stigler, Oklahoma

E. R. BERNHAUSEN . . . . . Riesel, Texas  
 J. F. BLOOMQUIST . . . . . El Campo, Texas  
 W. D. BOREN . . . . . Ennis, Texas

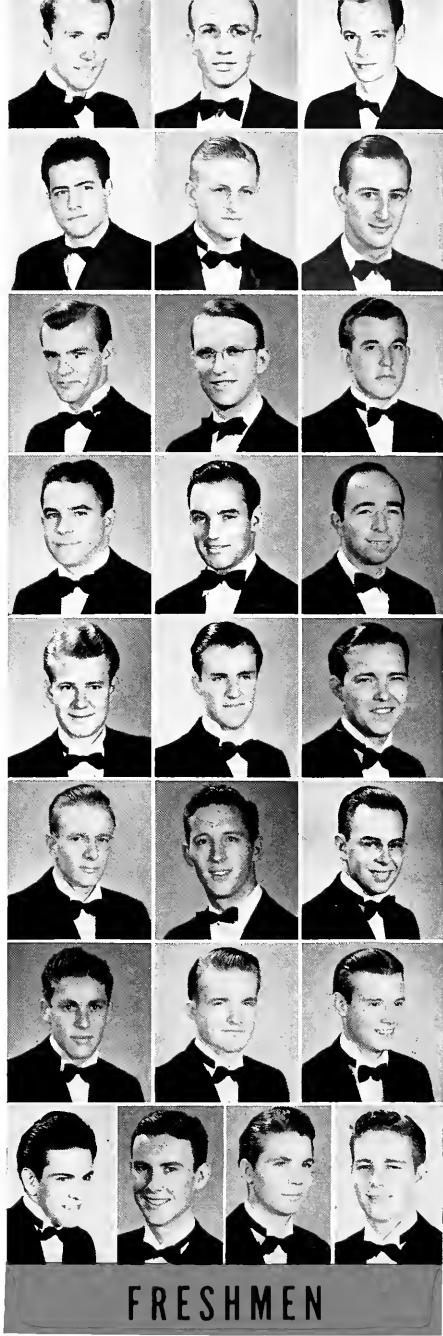
L. T. CUMMINS . . . . . San Antonio, Texas  
 G. R. DAVIS . . . . . Worcester, Massachusetts  
 E. E. DAWSON . . . . . Roscoe, Texas

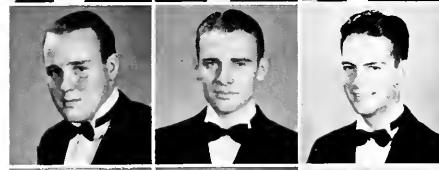
B. G. DOUGLAS . . . . . McKinney, Texas  
 E. R. FOWLER . . . . . Amarillo, Texas  
 E. K. FRANKLIN . . . . . Port Natches, Texas

A. B. GARVEY . . . . . Austin, Texas  
 G. D. GAY . . . . . Coleman, Texas  
 R. W. GIVLER . . . . . Lewister, Idaho

W. F. GRAHAM . . . . . Tulia, Texas  
 P. M. GREEN . . . . . Decatur, Texas  
 J. A. JOHNSON . . . . . Austin, Texas

F. N. JONES . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 T. B. JONES . . . . . Amarillo, Texas  
 J. E. LANCASTER . . . . . Gainesville, Texas  
 J. E. MAGILL, JR. . . . . Fort Worth, Texas





## FRESHMEN

# COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY

A. M. MANSUR . . . . . *Big Spring, Texas*  
 J. W. MAYFIELD . . . . . *Norman, Oklahoma*  
 R. C. MCNETT, JR. . . . . *Pampa, Texas*

J. M. McMENN . . . . . *Dallas, Texas*  
 J. E. MORRISON . . . . . *Hawkins, Texas*  
 W. H. MUEGGE . . . . . *Brenham, Texas*

D. R. NOWLIN . . . . . *Vernon, Texas*  
 B. B. PAKE . . . . . *Altheimer, Arkansas*  
 C. M. PEARCE . . . . . *Dallas, Texas*

L. T. PRATT . . . . . *Dallas, Texas*  
 J. RABON . . . . . *Luling, Texas*  
 E. H. RAMSEY, JR. . . . . *Rising Star, Texas*

J. M. REYNOLDS . . . . . *Pocahontas, Arkansas*  
 W. A. ROBERSON . . . . . *Abilene, Texas*  
 W. W. ROSS . . . . . *Oklahoma City, Oklahoma*

H. G. SANDLIN . . . . . *Hope, Arkansas*  
 T. H. SHARP . . . . . *DeLeon, Texas*  
 W. B. STEVENSON . . . . . *Amarillo, Texas*

R. L. TRIPLETT . . . . . *Moreland, Oklahoma*  
 B. B. TERRELL . . . . . *Longview, Texas*  
 E. J. WHITE, JR. . . . . *Beaumont, Texas*  
 W. R. WILBORN . . . . . *Austin, Texas*

T. R. WILLIAMS . . . . . *Hamilton, Texas*  
 M. L. WINSTON . . . . . *McMillan, Oklahoma*  
 J. H. WITT . . . . . *Mt. Pleasant, Texas*  
 J. E. YEAGER . . . . . *Bearden, Arkansas*

# In Memoriam



ELZA MARION PERRY, M.D.

BERNARD RUBENSTEIN, M.D., F.A.C.S.



HELEN H. LEHMAN, R.N.

Nurses today are the privileged group in all countries. Theirs is the opportunity for service in this emergency that makes them the envy of patriotic women who desire to serve but do not have the nurse's special preparation. The national defense program embraces both civilian and military needs. It is for each one to decide where the service which he is especially prepared to give will count the most.

We congratulate you and have faith that you will do your part in helping to preserve the American way of life and that you will dedicate yourselves to that high aim.

HELEN H. LEHMAN



OLGA MARIE BREIHAN, R.N., B.S., M.A.

To

OLGA MARIE BREIHAN  
*Educational Director*

In deep appreciation for patience, for tolerance, for understanding, we, the Senior Class of Nursing, 1942, dedicate our section of the Round-Up.

# NURSING SCHOOL FACULTY



ZORA MCANELLY FIEDLER  
R.N., B.A.  
*Assistant Dean, School of  
Nursing*



SYLLA BARR DAVENPORT  
R.N.  
*Assistant to the Director of  
Nurses*



OLGA MARIE BREIHAN  
R.N., B.S., M.A.  
*Educational Director*



EDNA ANN PRICKETT  
R.N., B.S.  
*Instructor and Supervisor,  
Operating Room*



MARGARET PERRY  
R.N., B.S.  
*Supervisor and Instructor,  
Surgical Nursing*



KATHERINE J. MICHELL  
R.N., B.A.  
*Supervisor and Instructor,  
Medical Nursing*



JESSIE JORDAN WILLIAMS  
R.N.  
*Night Supervisor*



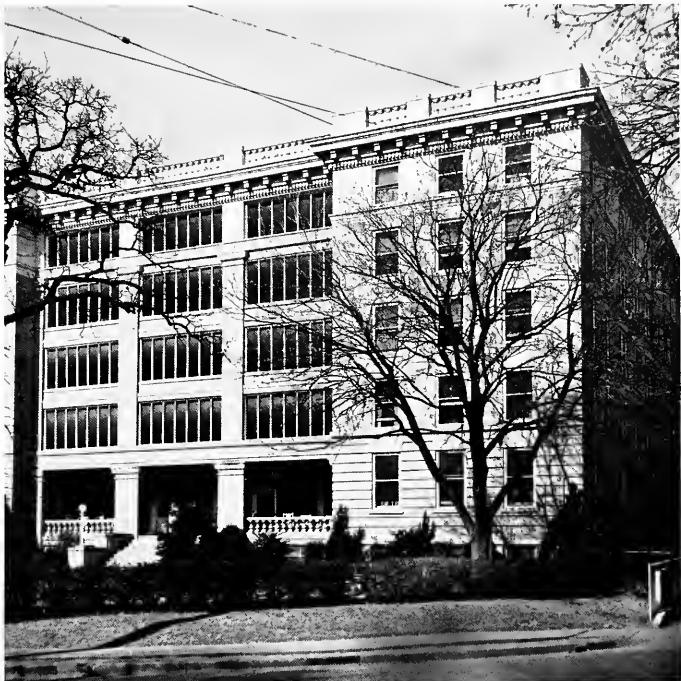
ALICE BIRK  
R.N.  
*Supervisor and Instructor,  
Pediatric Nursing*



EDITH DARLING  
B.S.  
*Instructor, Dietitian-in-Chief*



CYNTHIA ANN FOSTER  
R.N.  
*Supervisor, Out-Patient  
Department*



## NURSES' HOME

11:00 P. M.-11:02 P. M. May be stretched longer than the preceding three hours has seemed!

## SCHOOL OF NURSING



LOUISE ALSBROOK . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
VALERIE ATTERBURY . . . . . Knox City, Texas  
BEVERLY ANN BERYLE . . . . . San Marino, California

BETTY LOUISE BLOWERS . . . . . Seagoville, Texas  
MODENA FAY BUCHANAN . . . . . Graham, Texas  
EMOGENE CAMPBELL . . . . . Stanton, Texas

EDITH SPENCER CARTER . . . . . Stuart, Virginia  
FRANKIE ELIZABETH CASON . . . . . Pittsburg, Texas  
STELLA MAE CHAMBERS . . . . . Olney, Texas

# SCHOOL OF NURSING



MARY ALICE COOPER . . . . . Waco, Texas  
 AUDREY JEWELL COVEY . . . . . Corpus Christi, Texas  
 VIRGINIA DARE CULLERS . . . . . Bryson, Texas

CHARLOTTE FRANCES EHRENBURGER . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 MARY JOSEPHINE EVANS . . . . . Brownwood, Texas  
 NORMA NORENE FINLEY . . . . . Denison, Texas

BETTY JO FORBESS . . . . . Vernon, Texas  
 ERNESTINE FRANKLIN . . . . . Henderson, Texas  
 HAZEL GUERRY . . . . . Lipan, Texas

MARIE HAM . . . . . Linden, Texas  
 MARY FRANCES HAMMETT . . . . . Greer, South Carolina  
 DIXIE RUTH HANRY . . . . . Berryville, Arkansas

GERTRUDE HOCUTT . . . . . Itasca, Texas  
 VIRGINIA HOFFMAN . . . . . McCamey, Texas  
 ANNA LEE HOLMAN . . . . . Joinersville, Texas

GERALDEAN HOLDITCH . . . . . Blooming Grore, Texas  
 FLORENCE VIRGINIA HORN . . . . . Ardmore, Oklahoma  
 THARON LALLIER HOWE . . . . . Denison, Texas

OLIVE LOUISE HUMES . . . . . Turnersville, Texas  
 RUBY KATHERINE HUTCHINGS . . . . . Raton, New Mexico  
 JANIE V. KEITH . . . . . Fort Worth, Texas

## SENIORS

Page 278



# SCHOOL OF NURSING

VELMA LEE KENNEY . . . . . Headland, Oklahoma  
 FRANCES LORAINA MCCLURE . . . . . Odessa, Texas  
 ELIZABETH MATCHETT . . . . . Bay City, Texas

MAXINE MAYO . . . . . Richland Springs, Texas  
 CLARA MAE MUEHLENWEG . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
 BERTHA CAROLYN PARKER . . . . . Lawton, Oklahoma

MARY ELIZABETH PAYNE . . . . . Athens, Texas  
 FRANCES PHILLIPS . . . . . Ardmore, Oklahoma  
 IVA MAE PRESTON . . . . . Kosse, Texas

EVA NELL REESE . . . . . Mineola, Texas  
 MARY ELIZABETH ROSS . . . . . Hico, Texas  
 BETTY EILEEN SAMPSION . . . . . Seguin, Texas

EDITH HAZEL SCHOOLEY . . . . . Burnet, Texas  
 SARA JOHN SHOOK . . . . . Rockwall, Texas  
 DOROTHY HILDE SMITH . . . . . Buffalo, Texas

AMELIA STARK . . . . . Krebs, Oklahoma  
 JOYCE M. TEASLEY . . . . . Buda, Texas  
 EMMA LOIS TENNERY . . . . . Italy, Texas

VIVIAN TYNES . . . . . Boerne, Texas  
 BLANCHE WARREN . . . . . Nogales, Arizona  
 MARY ELIZABETH WELTON . . . . . Stigler, Oklahoma



SENIORS





#### JUNIOR CLASS

*First row:* NORTON, HAYDEN, BUHL, PACE, McNIECE, MCGUIRE, MILLER, BARKSDALE, SHADDIX

*Second row:* LANGDON, OLSEN, BRADSHAW, CUTHRIELL, KYLE, HILTON, WILLIAMS, HICKS, WRIGHT

*Third row:* STERNENBERG, EGGLESTON, LAUE, HALEY, WATTS, TREDER, WHITFORD, DORTCH

*Fourth row:* FURGESON, DEFEE, HEIDER, REESE, CARLISLE, PIETZ, MOORE

*Back row:* MORTON, MANNING, BLAKENEY, VINSON, HENSLEY, MEADOWS, VISER

#### PRE-CLINICAL CLASS

*First row:* McCLATHERY, WILSON, MASON, LANDRY, KNOX, BONNER, FRANKLIN, EAKIN, JOHNSON

*Second row:* WOOLDRIDGE, SMITH, WARREN, STAPP, CAMPBELL, DAVIES, STEPHENS, HAYES, ZACHARIAS, RANDLE

*Third row:* KIRK, BEVERLY, MERCER, WILCOX, MATHEWS, RAYFORD, BOYD, LANEY, WHEAT

*Fourth row:* ROBERTS, HUDEL, PRICE, MULLIKEN, MIMS, FRANKS, RIFE, YARRERRY, BLOOM



# *Miss Virginia Horn*



MOST REPRESENTATIVE NURSE

From the charts this must be 2B



It can't happen here . . .

This little pig went to market . . .



Harwell House Mary

Snow birds!



They always get their men!



Another red-headed Franklin

Beauty and the bush



Special Delivery

Some babes!

The clinic has its advantages

# INTERFRATERNITY COUNCIL

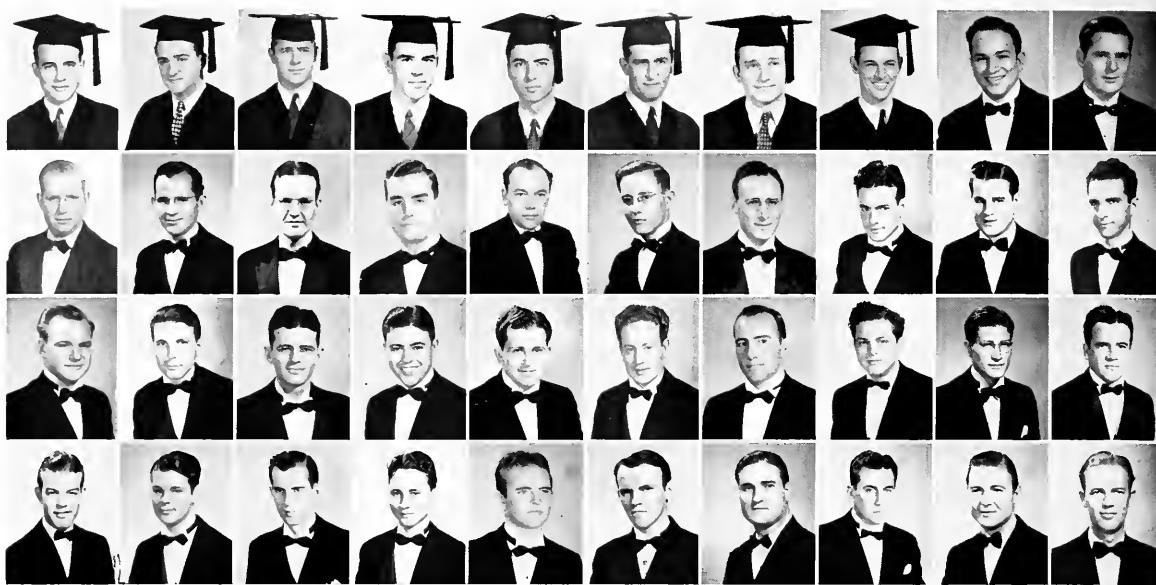
## MEDICAL - DENTAL



*Seated:* CHARLES BLOSS, Phi Beta Pi; PETE JOE STARR, Theta Kappa Psi; ALLEN CRENshaw, Phi Chi; FRANKLIN YEAGER, Phi Rho Sigma

*Standing:* J. S. ROGERS, Xi Psi Phi; J. R. AVANN, Delta Sigma Delta; R. S. FULLER, Psi Omega.

## ORGANIZATIONS



*First row:* ANDERSON, BEBR, HUFF, KING, McCALL, MITCHELL, ROGERS, SHELTON, ALTARAS, ATKINS

*Second row:* BLOSS, CORR, COLE, COX, GABBERT, HOFFMASTER, HUTCHESON, LATIMER, McNATT, MILLER

*Third row:* MORSE, PAYNE, RIMMER, TABLER, TAYLOR, THOMPSON, ADDY, BOWDEN, BROWN, CHERRY

*Fourth row:* COLE, CURBY, FAUBION, GORDON, HALLUM, HOWARD, JOHNSON, KOCH, MARTIN, NEILL

## PHI BETA PI

### FRATRES IN URBE

DR. T. R. BENNETT, JR.	DR. F. A. NORMAN
DR. B. BROWN	DR. J. D. O'BRIEN
DR. L. E. DARROUGH	DR. JACK PEYTON
DR. C. R. FINNEGAN	DR. C. R. PICKLE
DR. D. M. FRY	DR. GEORGE ROBERTSON
DR. R. B. GILES	DR. F. T. ROGERS
DR. J. A. HAMPTON	DR. E. O. RUSHING
DR. P. E. HARRISON	DR. F. SEBASTIAN
DR. LOUIS KREGEL	DR. J. H. SHAW
DR. G. S. LITTELL	DR. SIDNEY STOVALL
DR. T. S. LOVE	DR. H. H. WHITNEY
DR. J. N. MCLEOD	DR. F. M. WINDROW

### FRATRES IN FACULTATE

DR. CHARLES ASHWORTH	DR. R. W. LACKEY
DR. JO C. ALEXANDER	DR. JULIUS McIVER
DR. A. L. ALFIERI	DR. W. H. MOURSUND, JR.
DR. J. E. ASHBY	DR. J. D. O'BRIEN
DR. B. A. BUFORD	DR. H. A. O'BRIEN
DR. D. M. BUSH	DR. G. L. PORTER
DR. B. J. BERGER	DR. W. G. REDDICK
DR. F. S. FRANKLIN	DR. J. H. SHANE
DR. G. L. HACKER	DR. C. R. TREADWELL
DR. G. G. HARRISON	DR. WATT W. WINN



JACKSON, KING, COOPER, ROGERS

### OFFICERS

W. C. KING (Fall)	Archon
M. J. ROGERS (Winter)	Archon
K. C. BEBR (Spring)	Archon
W. M. McNATT	Vice-Archon
W. H. COOPER	Secretary-Treasurer
L. F. JACKSON, JR.	House Manager



Founded at Western Pennsylvania Medical College, 1891

Total Number of Active Chapters—Forty  
Alpha Phi Chapter Installed at Baylor University College of Medicine, April 5, 1921

Phi Beta Fish Pond and Freshmen



# PHI BETA PI

## FRATRES IN UNIVERSITATE

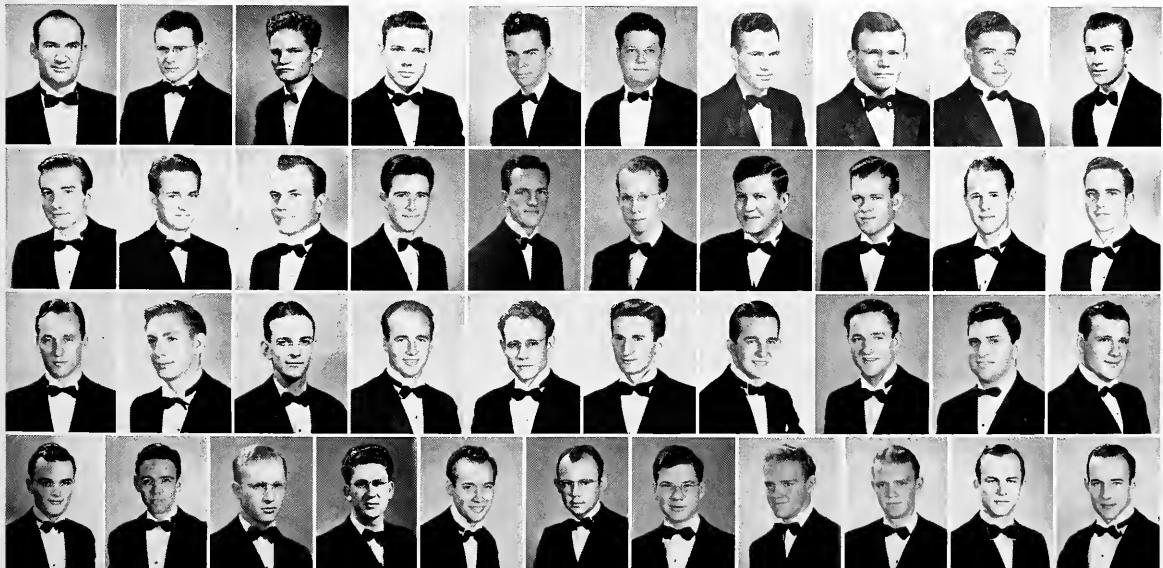
E. D. ANDERSON '42	E. E. ADDY '44	L. W. CONRADT '45
K. C. BEBB '42	A. J. BOWDEN, JR. '44	J. DOWLEN '45
M. E. HUFF '42	C. H. BROWN, JR. '44	L. W. DUMAS '45
W. C. KING '42	G. R. CHERRY '44	W. J. GARRETT '45
W. P. McCALL '42	C. T. COLE '44	DAVID G. HUBBARD '45
H. J. MITCHELL JR. '42	T. K. CURBY '44	G. W. JONES '45
M. J. ROGERS '42	D. B. FAUBION '44	O. F. KIRKPATRICK '45
J. L. SHELTON '42	C. E. GORDON '44	K. A. LANDIN '45
H. M. ALSTON '43	B. A. HALLUM, JR. '44	J. F. LEE '45
L. M. ALTARAS '43	J. P. HOWARD '44	M. D. MANN '45
R. D. ATKINS '43	J. L. JOHNSON '44	G. A. McCLELLAND '45
C. L. BLOSS '43	W. T. KOCH, JR. '44	B. B. McDUGAL '45
J. L. COBB '43	J. G. MARTIN '44	D. T. MEREDITH '45
E. L. COLE '43	H. J. MISKIMINS '44	R. M. MORGAN, JR. '45
W. H. COOPER '43	J. L. NEILLE '44	M. B. MURPHY '45
J. M. COX '43	G. B. PAYNE '44	J. W. PARK '45
W. E. GABBERT '43	W. W. PLASEK '44	T. V. PATTERSON '45
V. D. HOFFMASTER '43	R. W. PRUET '44	F. H. PRATT '45
Z. W. HUTCHESON '43	R. R. RAMSEY '44	D. A. SKRIVANEK '45
L. F. JACKSON, JR. '43	R. A. REID '44	L. C. SMITH '45
E. A. LATIMER, JR. '43	V. ROHRER '44	M. L. SMITH '45
W. M. McNATT '43	E. F. SEALE '44	P. L. SPRING '45
FOX MILLER '43	B. W. SMITH '44	L. M. STEED '45
R. A. MORSE '43	H. S. SMITH '44	BOB SURRATT '45
W. G. PAYNE '43	J. D. SNIDER '44	C. R. SUTTON '45
R. J. RIMMER '43	R. WILSON '44	CLIFFORD THORNE '45
J. W. TABLER '43	DAVID BRYANT '45	LANSING THORNE '45
H. A. TAYLOR '43	HAROLD CHEEK '45	E. F. TIPS '45
J. G. THOMPSON '43	W. B. CHILDRESS '45	H. M. WINANS, JR. '45

*First row:* PAYNE, PLASEK, PRUET, RAMSEY, REID, ROHRER, SEALE, B. W. SMITH, SNIDER, WILSON

*Second row:* BRYANT, CHEEK, CHILDRESS, CONRADT, DOWLEN, GARRETT, HUBBARD, JONES, KIRKPATRICK, LANDIN

*Third row:* LEE, MANN, McCLELLAND, McDUGAL, MEREDITH, MORGAN, MURPHY, PARK, PATTERSON, PRATT

*Fourth row:* SKRIVANEK, L. SMITH, M. SMITH, SPRING, STEED, SURRATT, SUTTON, C. THORNE, L. THORNE, TIPS, WINANS





First row: BOSWELL, CONOLLY, EVANS, HODGES, TATE, WILKINSON, YEAGER, BAXTER

Second row: GRAFA, MURPHY, NEESE, REID, TERRY, THOMAS, TYREE, WILKINS

## PHI RHO SIGMA

### FRATRES IN URBE

DR. C. T. ADRIANCE	DR. S. H. KAHN
DR. L. J. ALEXANDER	DR. KARL KING
DR. C. A. AULT	DR. T. E. KELLY
DR. M. F. BOWYER	DR. W. M. LIVELY
DR. E. T. BYROM	DR. NEWTON MEAD
DR. T. E. COOK	DR. HENRY MONTGOMERY
DR. W. L. COOPER	DR. LEO A. NELSON
DR. J. T. DOWNS	DR. H. O. PADGETT
DR. E. M. DUNSTAN	DR. CASEY E. PATTERSON
DR. O. A. FULCHER	DR. JACK F. PERKINS
DR. B. H. GRIFFIN	DR. A. M. REAGAN
DR. JABEZ GALT	DR. C. B. SACHER
DR. J. F. GRAHAM	DR. GEO. A. SCHENEWERK
DR. MAX GROW	DR. H. W. SEWELL
DR. L. W. HAMILTON	DR. HALL SHANNON
DR. BEN F. HARRISON	DR. DAVIS SPANGLER
DR. W. T. HENDERSON	DR. E. N. STEVENSON
DR. B. H. JOHNSON	DR. G. W. THOMASSON

DR. BYRD E. WHITE, JR.

### FRATRES IN FACULTATE

DR. TOM BARR	DR. ABELL D. HARDIN	DR. L. C. RUCKER
DR. J. W. BOURLAND, JR.	DR. G. A. HART	DR. L. B. SHELDON
DR. W. H. BRADFORD	DR. J. L. HAWLEY	DR. BEDFORD SHELMIRE, JR.
DR. DAN BRANNIN	DR. C. A. HOEFER	DR. ROBERT F. SHORT
DR. T. J. CALHOUN	DR. G. M. HILLIARD	DR. W. W. SHORTAL
DR. C. B. CARTER	DR. M. E. LOTT	DR. OWEN THOMAS
DR. KELLY COX	DR. W. E. MASSEY	DR. GEORGE M. UNDERWOOD
DR. C. W. FLYNN	DR. J. H. MCGUIRE	DR. SAMUEL WEBB
DR. EVERETT C. FOX	DR. B. E. PARK	DR. RAWORTH WILLIAMS
DR. SIDNEY GALT	DR. PENN RIDDELL	DR. R. E. WINN
DR. C. M. GRIGSBY	DR. E. L. RIPPY	DR. OZRO T. WOODS
	DR. C. M. ROSSER	



GADDY, BAXTER, EVANS, TYREE and WILKINSON

### OFFICERS

L. H. WILKINSON	President
J. G. TERRY	Vice-President
JAMES I. TYREE	Secretary
ROBERT W. EVANS	Treasurer
H. R. GADDY, JR.	Senior Warden



# PHI RHO SIGMA

## FRATRES IN UNIVERSITATE

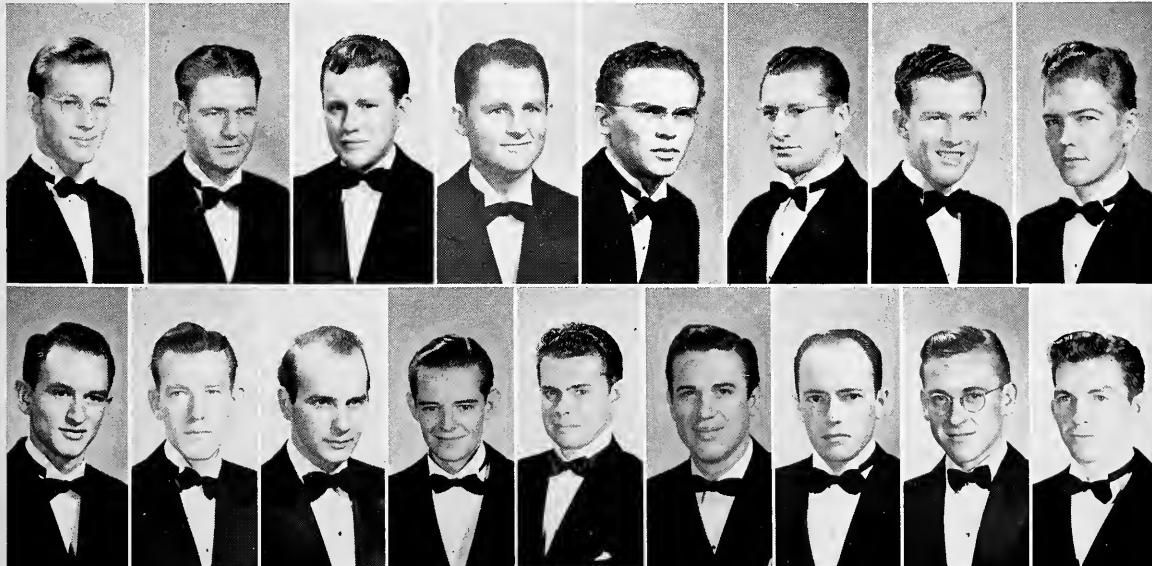
Founded at Northwestern University, Chicago, 1890  
Number Active Chapters—Forty-seven  
Alpha Omicron Installed at Baylor University College  
of Medicine, 1939

In front of the "Phi Rho" house Sunday afternoon



E. M. BOSWELL '42      H. F. BYRD '44  
SIDNEY M. CONNOLLY '42      L. L. DULLYE '44  
ROBERT W. EVANS '42      H. R. GADDY, JR. '44  
H. C. HODGES '42      J. C. GODBEY, JR. '44  
GEO. W. TATE '42      B. C. HALLEY, JR. '44  
L. H. WILKINSON '42      J. R. HARRIS, JR. '44  
F. W. YEAGER '42      WALTER HART '44  
J. W. BAXTER '43      GEO. W. JEWELL, JR. '44  
B. G. GRAFA '43      T. J. KIRBY, JR. '44  
JOHN HOLLAND, III '43      S. W. LEHMBERG '44  
MAURICE MURPHY '43      J. L. LIPSCOMB '44  
GEO. E. NEESE '43      C. F. PELPHREY '44  
JOHN W. REID '43      A. W. BARR '45  
J. G. TERRY '43      W. P. BLOCKER, JR. '45  
L. H. THOMAS '43      DELBERT BROWN, JR. '45  
JAMES I. TYREE '43      ALFRED HAMILTON '45  
H. J. WILKINS '43      H. C. HENDERSON, JR. '45  
L. E. RUTLEDGE '45

*Top row: BYRD, DULLYE, GADDY, HALLEY, HARRIS, HART, JEWELL, KIRBY  
Bottom row: LEHMBERG, LIPSCOMB, PELPHREY, BARR, BLOCKER, D. BROWN,  
HAMILTON, HENDERSON, RUTLEDGE*





First row: JOHNSON, KELLEY, KREUGER, LAMBERTH, LUMPKIN, MAJOR

Second row: MANHEY, MACDANIEL, MOORE, PONDER, STARR, TATUM

Third row: YELDERMAN, BESSIRE, BLAKELY, GALES, HUNT, PATE

## THETA KAPPA PSI

### FRATRES IN URBE

DR. H. D. ADAMS	DR. W. D. McDONALD
DR. N. B. BEAVER	DR. J. T. MCRAE
DR. W. A. BLACK	DR. J. M. MARTIN
DR. V. COOKERLY	DR. F. E. ORMSBY
DR. J. F. CLARK	DR. H. POWELL
DR. V. C. CERONE	DR. G. A. RIDDLER
DR. F. F. COLLIER	DR. H. L. RATCLIFF
DR. J. S. DAVIS	DR. W. E. SMITH
DR. J. L. DAWSON	DR. E. F. STROUD
DR. L. S. DEASON	DR. C. F. SULLIVAN
DR. J. M. DOWIS	DR. H. C. SWEET
DR. I. A. ESTES	DR. L. D. SWEET
DR. C. D. FRANKLOW	DR. E. V. SWIFT
DR. E. S. GORDON	DR. A. R. THOMASSON
DR. W. W. HALEY	DR. L. S. THOMPSON
DR. S. M. HILL	DR. R. A. TRUMBELI
DR. C. C. HOLDER	DR. H. C. TUCKER
DR. H. O. S. HOLT	DR. F. S. WILLIAMS
DR. G. W. HOWARD	DR. C. C. WILLINGHAM
DR. E. W. LOOMIS	DR. T. L. WOODARD



JOHNSON, MACDANIEL and PATE

### OFFICERS

MACFIELD McDANIEL	.....	.....	Prylon
THOMAS U. JOHNSON	.....	.....	Vice-Prylon
R. H. PATE	.....	.....	Recorder
C. F. TATUM	.....	.....	Bursor

### FRATRES IN FACULTATE

DR. J. H. BLACK	DR. ELBERT DUNLAP	DR. H. L. MOORE
DR. J. W. BOURLAND	DR. G. M. HACKLER	DR. W. H. MOURSAND
DR. C. F. CARTER	DR. T. M. JORMAN	DR. C. O. PATTERSON
DR. F. L. CARLISLE	DR. W. M. KNOWLES	DR. J. K. PEDEN
DR. E. L. CARTER	DR. J. G. McLAWRIN	DR. M. S. SEELEY
DR. W. B. CARRELL	DR. O. M. MARCHMAN	DR. R. C. SMITH
DR. J. H. DORMAN		



Founded at the Medical College of Virginia in 1879

Total Number of Active Chapters—Fifty-nine

Psi Chapter Installed at Fort Worth Medical College, 1910  
Transferred to Baylor College of Medicine, 1920

Mrs. MacDaniel and W. L. Lumpkin



# THETA KAPPA PSI

## FRATRES IN UNIVERSITATE

T. U. JOHNSON '42	A. C. EVANS '44
J. D. KELLEY '42	D. W. FERGUSON '44
K. W. KRUEGER '42	J. W. HERMAN '44
I. E. LAMBERTH '42	M. C. ISRELL '44
W. L. LUMPKIN '42	G. T. JAMES '44
R. A. MAJOR '42	C. A. JORDAN '44
O. D. MAXEY '42	O. L. MORPHIS '44
R. O. MOORE '42	W. H. SHAMBERGER '44
M. McDANIEL '42	K. STRAW '44
L. M. PONDER '42	A. THAGGARD, JR. '44
P. J. STARR '42	J. B. WILLIAMS '44
C. F. TATUM '42	J. B. EDWARDS '45
R. L. YELDERMAN '42	M. L. FERGUSON, JR. '45
T. E. HUNT, JR. '43	R. A. GRAHAM '45
M. C. BESSIRE '43	H. H. HAMILTON, JR. '45
H. G. BLAKELY '43	C. L. HERRMANN '45
J. W. GALES '43	T. W. KEMPER '45
R. H. PATE '43	J. W. MAJOR '45
C. A. ZABBIA '45	

C. A. ZABBIA '45

*First row:* EVANS, FERGUSON, ISRELL, JAMES, JORDAN, MORPHIS

*Second row:* SHAMBERGER, STRAW, THAGGARD, WILLIAMS, EDWARDS, FERGUSON

*Third row:* GRAHAM, HERRMANN, KEMPER, MAJOR, ZABBIA





*First row:* ADAMS, ASHRY, BAILES, BLACKBURN, BOETTGER, BROWN, BRUNAZZI, CAMERON, CRENSHAW, FAHRING, GEORGE, GODDARD

*Second row:* GOLLADAY, HARKINS, HARMON, HARRIS, HOOKS, D. JOHNSON, B. JOHNSON, LOVETTE, MAGERS, MARTIN, MATTHEWS, NICHOLSON

*Third row:* NOBLES, RAMEY, RANDALL, SIMPSON, TRAVIS, TUNNELL, WATKINS, WILLIAMS, WILSON, WITTE, WOLTERS, ACKERT

*Fourth row:* ADIN, BARNETT, COLGIN, FUQUA, HOLLAND, LINDSEY, McNAIR, PAWELEK, PAYNE, RICHARDS, SELLMAN

## PHI CHI

### FRATRES IN URBE

DR. BOB ARLEDGE  
DR. J. W. BASS  
DR. J. S. BAGWELL  
DR. J. R. BEALL  
DR. SHELTON BLAIR  
DR. J. M. BOYD  
DR. E. W. BREIHAN  
DR. G. E. BRERETON  
DR. E. B. BRUTON  
DR. W. E. CARSWELL  
DR. H. K. CRUTCHER  
DR. O. B. CAILETT  
DR. H. B. DECHERD  
DR. L. W. FETZER  
DR. R. H. FISHER  
DR. J. L. GOFORTH  
DR. J. B. HOWELL  
DR. U. P. HACKNEY

DR. L. W. HODGES  
DR. N. K. HARRIS  
DR. M. S. HERNANDEZ  
DR. J. J. JESTER  
DR. T. L. HUSBANDS, JR.  
DR. T. M. KIRKSEY  
DR. F. KELLEY  
DR. R. E. LEE  
DR. D. P. LAUGENOUR  
DR. R. C. MAGEE  
DR. H. L. McLARIN  
DR. J. O. McREYNOLDS  
DR. ARCH McNEIL  
DR. F. E. MUIRHEAD  
DR. H. S. PRICE  
DR. R. L. RAMSDELL  
DR. L. M. REAVES  
DR. M. D. REDDING

DR. J. A. ROBERTS  
DR. G. W. ROBINSON, III  
DR. P. A. ROGERS  
DR. H. B. SOWERS  
DR. V. L. SMITH  
DR. CECIL STELL  
DR. A. R. SUPER  
DR. J. G. TAYLOR, JR.  
DR. G. A. TITTLE  
DR. L. C. TITTLE  
DR. G. K. WALLACE  
DR. C. T. WATERS  
DR. G. K. WASSEL  
DR. W. T. WHITE  
DR. R. S. WILLIS  
DR. T. E. WINFORD  
DR. P. C. WILLIAMS  
DR. J. G. YOUNG

### FRATRES IN FACULTATE

DR. L. E. ALLDAY  
DR. S. S. BAIRD  
DR. J. G. BRAU  
DR. C. F. BROWN  
DR. D. M. BUSH  
DR. T. M. CHEAVENS  
DR. B. A. DATHE  
DR. G. A. DAVIDSON  
DR. SIM DRIVER  
DR. J. W. DUCKETT  
DR. T. C. GILBERT  
DR. J. V. GOODE  
DR. B. F. HAMBLETON  
DR. D. H. HARDIN

DR. J. L. JENKINS  
DR. JACK KERR  
DR. D. G. KILGORE  
DR. EARL L. LOFTIS  
DR. P. K. MASON  
DR. J. H. McCRAKEN  
DR. G. B. McFARLAND  
DR. TATE MILLER  
DR. J. S. MINNET  
DR. A. T. MORRIS  
DR. D. V. MYERS  
DR. T. T. PICKETT  
DR. L. H. QUINN  
DR. E. S. ROSS

DR. M. O. ROUSE  
DR. J. D. SINGLETON  
DR. W. W. SCHUESSLER  
DR. A. J. SCHWENENBERG  
DR. J. S. SWEENEY  
DR. A. B. SMALL, JR.  
DR. R. M. SMITH  
DR. T. E. SMITH  
DR. C. B. SHUEY  
DR. W. K. STROTHER  
DR. S. D. WEAVER  
DR. E. WHITE  
DR. M. B. WHITTEN  
DR. PALMER WIGBY



LITTLE, HOWARD, JESTER  
BARNETT, COLGIN, CRENSHAW, JOHNSON, FUQUA

### OFFICERS

L. E. RAMEY (Fall Term)	Presiding Senior
ALLEN CRENSHAW (Spring Term)	Presiding Senior
LEWIS ADIN (Fall Term)	Presiding Junior
BILL JOHNSON (Spring Term)	Presiding Junior
FOSTER FUQUA	Treasurer
JAMES COLGIN	Secretary
J. M. HOOKS	Judge Advocate
LEWIS BARNETT	House Manager



Founded in 1889 at the University of Vermont  
College of Medicine

Number Active Chapters—Sixty-six

Xi Chapter Chartered in 1907 at Fort Worth College of Medicine  
Transferred to Baylor College of Medicine, 1919

Sunday afternoon pastime



J. N. ADAMS '42	LEWIS ADIN '43	HORACE LOVE '44
J. M. ASHBY '42	L. B. BARNETT '43	GORDON LILLIE '44
P. M. BAILES '42	J. B. BURROWS '43	TOM McCORY '44
M. D. BLACKBURN '42	JAMES COLGIN '43	E. C. MOONEY '44
H. F. BOETTGER '42	FOSTER FUQUA '43	A. D. NELSON '44
H. M. BROWN '42	JACK GILMORE '43	HOUSTON PEARSON '44
R. R. BRUNAZZI '42	JOSEPH HOCOTT '43	PAUL PHILLIPS '44
HAROLD CAMERON '42	J. W. HOLLAND '43	JAMES RAINER '44
ALLEN CRENSHAW '42	WM. JOHNSON '43	BILL RICHARDSON '44
F. L. FAHRING '42	RODDY LANDON '43	CLIFTON SANBORN '44
J. C. GEORGE '42	FRANK LITTLE '43	GEORGE SLAUGHTER '44
G. C. GODDARD '42	DAVID LINDSEY '43	SPUD TAYLOR '44
ROBERT GOLLADAY '42	BRUCE MOON '43	J. H. ACKER '45
F. C. HARMON '42	PHIL McNAIR '43	R. C. AMEEN '45
C. M. HARRIS '42	BEN NAIL '43	M. V. ATCHISON '45
T. A. HARKINS '42	MICHELL PARKER '43	D. P. BONNER '45
J. M. HOOKS '42	VINCENT PAWELEK '43	W. M. BRANCH '45
J. B. JOHNSON '42	W. T. PAYNE '43	T. C. BROOKS '45
D. F. JOHNSON '42	FRED RICHARDS '43	R. E. DONNELL '45
FRANK LOVETT '42	W. SELLMAN '43	J. F. ELDER '45
M. MAGERS '42	K. S. STEMMLE '43	A. L. FREW '45
T. A. MARTIN '42	DAVID THOMAS '43	P. A. GATES '45
J. D. MATTHEWS '42	HUBERT THOMAS '43	E. L. HAAG, JR. '45
H. E. NICHOLSON '42	GENE WINKELMAN '43	M. G. HENRY '45
M. NOBLES '42	JACK WOMACK '43	G. H. HILLIARD '45
L. E. RAMEY '42	VICTOR WICKS '43	F. T. HOOD '45
C. M. RANDALL '42	ERNEST BRADLEY '44	J. B. LANDRESS '45
J. A. SIMPSON, JR. '42	HOUSTON BURK '44	H. C. MCQUAIDE, JR. '45
J. M. TRAVIS '42	JOE CORNELISON '44	M. A. PIERSON '45
J. W. TUNNELL '42	HOWARD CROW '44	C. W. SHOENVOGEL '45
W. P. WATKINS '42	FRED DEAN '44	S. M. SEVIER '45
J. W. WILLIAMS '42	DOYLE DOSS '44	E. K. SEIBEL '45
BEN WILSON '42	LLOYD GUY '44	C. L. SMITH '45
W. S. WITTE '42	REX HOWARD '44	M. SMITH '45
C. E. WOLTERS '42	BILL JESTER '44	L. A. TRULOVE '45
J. W. ACKERT '43	ALBERT KENNE '44	J. T. TUCKER '45

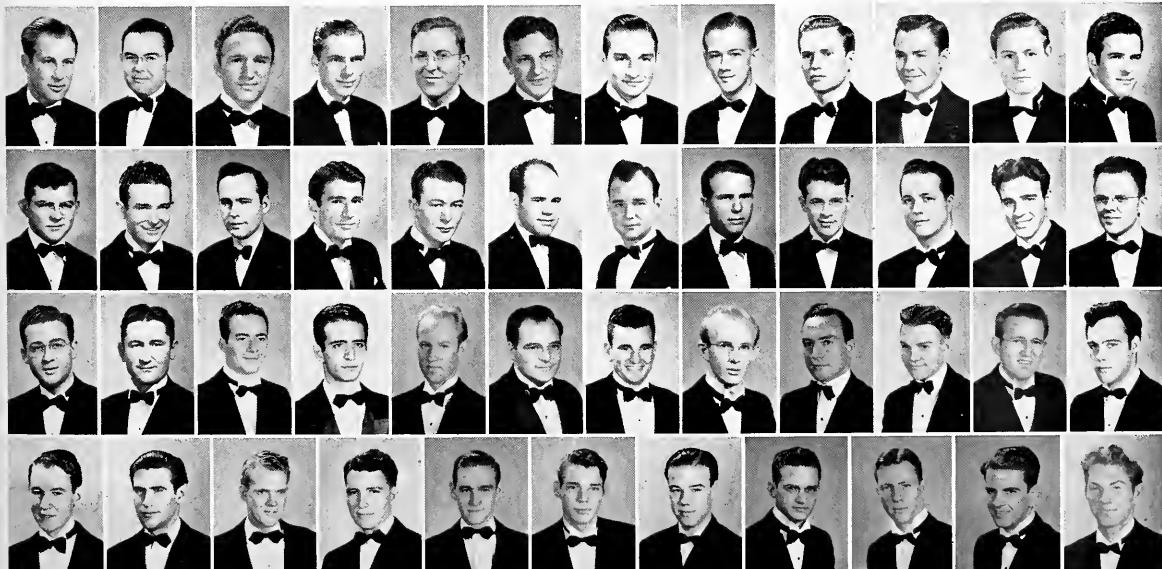
*First row: STEMMLE, H. THOMAS, D. THOMAS, WICKS, WINKLEMAN, WOMACK, BRADLEY, BURK, CORNELISON, CROW, DOSS, GUY*

*Second row: HOWARD, JESTER, KEENE, LOVE, McCORY, MOONEY, NELSON, PEARSON, PHILLIPS, RAINER, RICHARDSON, SANBORN*

*Third row: SLAUGHTER, TAYLOR, ACKER, AMEEN, ATCHISON, BONNER, BRANCH, DONNELL, ELDER, GATES, HAAG, HENRY*

*Fourth row: HILLIARD, HOOD, MCQUAIDE, PIERSON, SHOENVOGEL, SEVIER, SEIBEL,*

*C. L. SMITH, M. SMITH, TRULOVE, TUCKER*





*First row:* COCHRAN, HAYMES, HOLLINGSWORTH, LAWRENCE, LOONEY, MILEY, NABORS, RANDALL

*Second row:* ROGERS, TODD, WEST, WOFFORD, COLEMAN, DANIELS, FINLEY, GAMBILL

*Third row:* GUTHRIE, HALL, HARRISON, KIRKLAND, VELINDER, VINZANT, YEAGER, BLACKBURN

## XI PSI PHI

### FRATRES IN URBE

DR. LEO ALLRED  
 DR. BROOKS BELL  
 DR. E. L. BROWN  
 DR. H. H. BEACHUM  
 DR. A. B. CONLEY  
 DR. J. F. CRABB  
 DR. W. P. DELAFIELD  
 DR. A. M. ENGLAND  
 DR. A. L. FIREW  
 DR. A. L. FREW, JR.  
 DR. R. M. GARNER  
 DR. M. G. GOODE  
 DR. E. C. HINDS  
 DR. F. W. HINDS  
 DR. L. H. JORDAN  
 DR. A. DIRRY  
 DR. P. L. KNUTZEN  
 DR. B. A. LIVELY  
 DR. G. D. LACEY

DR. HOMER WOOD

DR. R. LYNN  
 DR. R. LEONARD  
 DR. C. E. MCCOLLOM  
 DR. G. A. McJIMSEY  
 DR. J. P. MITCHELL  
 DR. P. J. MURPHÉY  
 DR. A. W. ODELL  
 DR. A. W. PERCY  
 DR. H. J. PIERCY  
 DR. W. M. REPPETO  
 DR. J. R. SWANSON  
 DR. O. L. SWEPSTON  
 DR. I. J. THORNTON  
 DR. R. L. WHEELES  
 DR. H. E. WOOD  
 DR. P. F. RICHARDSON  
 DR. L. H. WESTER  
 DR. G. W. MENNIS  
 DR. RALPH THORNTON



*Standing:* DANIELS, RANDALL  
*Seated:* GUTHRIE, ROGERS, GAMBILL

### OFFICERS

J. S. ROGERS	President
C. L. RANDALL	Vice-President
H. W. GUTHRIE	Secretary
BUD GAMBILL	Treasurer
D. R. DANIELS	Editor
E. R. BOREN	Recording Secretary

### FRATRES IN FACULTATE

DR. BROOKS BELL  
 DR. A. L. FREW  
 DR. E. C. HINDS  
 DR. F. W. HINDS

DR. RALPH THORNTON

DR. PHILIP KNUTZEN  
 DR. G. D. LACEY  
 DR. O. L. SWEPSTON  
 DR. I. J. THORNTON



Founded at the University of Michigan, 1889  
 Total Number Active Chapters—Thirty-nine  
 Alpha Pi Chapter Installed at Baylor University  
 College of Dentistry, 1921

A few "ZIP" sophomores



# XI PSI PHI

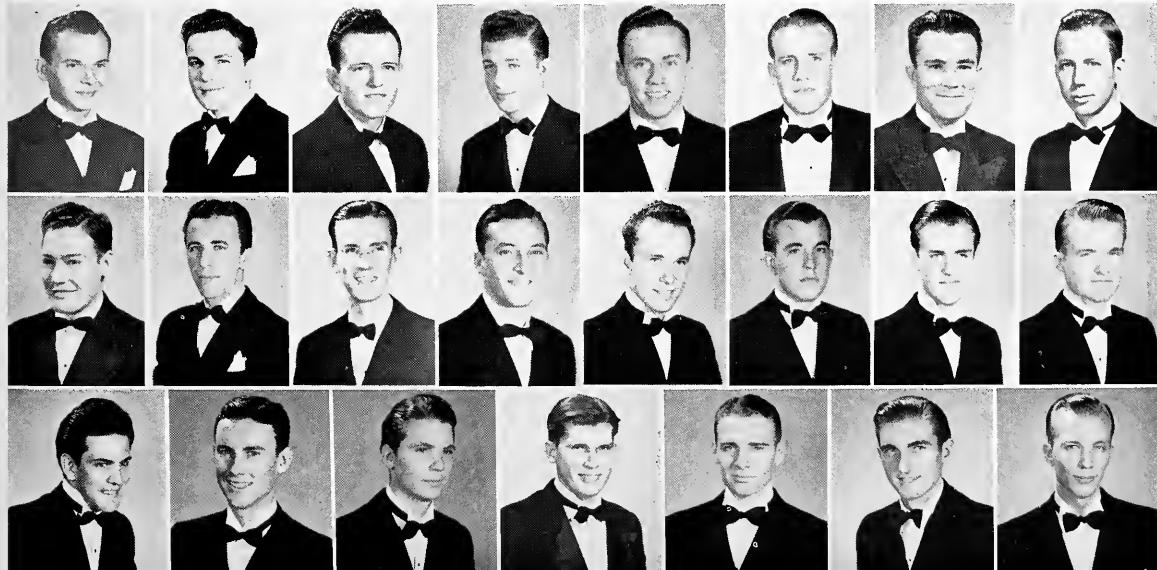
## FRATRES IN UNIVERSITATE

I. M. COCHRAN '42	E. R. BOREN '44
D. W. HAYNES '42	S. O. BRANDENBERGER '44
B. B. HOLLINGSWORTH '42	W. P. BURCH '44
B. LAWRENCE '42	H. DELAFIELD '44
B. A. LOONEY '42	MACK DELK '44
T. H. MILEY '42	L. R. GARRE '44
J. NABORS '42	H. I. HOOPER '44
C. L. RANDALL '42	JOE LOGAN '44
J. S. ROGERS '42	J. L. MITCHELL '44
W. TODD '42	R. T. PARISH '44
D. WEST '42	J. J. RICHARDSON '44
W. P. WOFFORD '42	P. P. TAYLOR '44
L. F. BURNETT '43	J. C. WYATT '44
E. T. COLEMAN '43	J. W. ALEXANDER '45
D. R. DANIELS '43	W. D. BOREN '45
C. W. FINLEY '43	E. R. FOWLER '45
R. C. GAMBILL '43	P. M. GREEN '45
H. W. GUTHRIE '43	H. K. HINDE '45
J. D. HALL '43	F. N. JONES '45
T. F. HARRISON '43	T. B. JONES '45
N. S. KIRKLAND '43	J. E. LANCASTER '45
R. A. VELINDER '43	R. C. MCNETT, JR. '45
S. B. VIZZANTI '43	B. B. PAKE '45
R. J. YEAGER '43	W. B. STEVENSON '45
J. BLACKBURN '44	R. L. TRIPLETT '45

*First row:* E. R. BOREN, BRANDENBERGER, DELAFIELD, DELK, GARRE, HOOPER, LOGAN, MITCHELL

*Second row:* PARISH, RICHARDSON, TAYLOR, WYATT, ALEXANDER, W. D. BOREN, FOWLER, GREEN

*Third row:* F. JONES, T. JONES, LANCASTER, MCNETT, PAKE, STEVENSON, TRIPLETT





First row: AVANN, BENCINI, LANCASTER, PIERPONT, SPANN, CROWDER

Second row: CUNNINGHAM, DOMINGUEZ, MCKINLEY, MENN, MOODY, NELLIUS

Third row: SCULL, SMITH, SNELL, BAKER, BLACK

## DELTA SIGMA DELTA

### FRATRES IN URBE

DR. E. T. BAILEY	DR. W. R. NEIL
DR. J. C. CHAMBERS	DR. L. M. OGLE
DR. M. R. CHEEK	DR. J. M. PATTEE
DR. T. V. CONNER	DR. H. L. PEEK
DR. J. H. CROOK	DR. H. L. RICE
DR. J. L. DILLON	DR. J. M. ROGERS
DR. C. J. DODSWORTH	DR. C. O. SANDERS
DR. JOE FAYORS	DR. G. R. SCHMITT
DR. M. H. KELLER	DR. L. C. SNOWDEN
DR. TOM H. KENNEDY	DR. CHAD STARKS
DR. E. L. KNOX	DR. W. M. WADE
DR. W. H. LOUWEN	DR. H. B. YOUNGER
DR. J. M. McMENN	DR. G. TRAD



DR. HICKS and Officers

### OFFICERS

J. R. AVANN	Grandmaster
W. P. MENN	Worthy Master
W. C. PIERPONT	Scribe
E. A. BENCINI	Treasurer
M. E. NELLIUS	Senior Page
C. E. SCHOW	Junior Page
H. DOMINGUEZ	Historian
G. A. SNELL	Tyler

### FRATRES IN FACULTATE

DR. C. J. HICKS	DR. L. M. KENNEDY
DR. TOM H. KENNEDY	DR. J. M. ROGERS
DR. J. M. McMENN	



# DELTA SIGMA DELTA

## FRATRES IN UNIVERSITATE

J. R. AVANN '42  
E. A. BENCINI '42  
C. N. LANCASTER '42  
W. G. PIERPONT '42  
H. B. SANDERS '42  
S. E. SPANN '42  
L. W. CROWDER '43  
W. E. CUNNINGHAM '43  
H. DOMINGUEZ '43  
M. LAND '43  
V. B. MCKINLEY '43  
W. P. MENN '43  
W. R. MOODY, JR. '43  
M. F. NELLUS '43

JOE SCULL '43  
J. H. SMITH '43  
G. A. SNELL '43  
J. C. BAKER '44  
L. L. BLACK '44  
J. C. ELLIS '44  
J. F. GAINES '44  
J. W. GODBEHERE '44  
D. GREEN '44  
E. R. GREEN '44  
B. T. LATTIMER '44  
W. B. LESLIE '44  
C. E. SCHOW '44  
R. P. VERHALEN '44

G. D. GAY '45

R. W. GIVLER '45

D. HAYES '45

A. M. MANSUR '45

J. W. MAYFIELD '45

J. M. McMENN '45

L. T. PRATT '45

T. H. SHARP '45

E. J. WHITE, JR. '45

Founded at University of Michigan, College of Dentistry, 1882

Total Number of Active Chapters—Thirty-two  
Nine International Chapters

Lambda Lambda Chapter Established at Baylor College of Dentistry, 1922

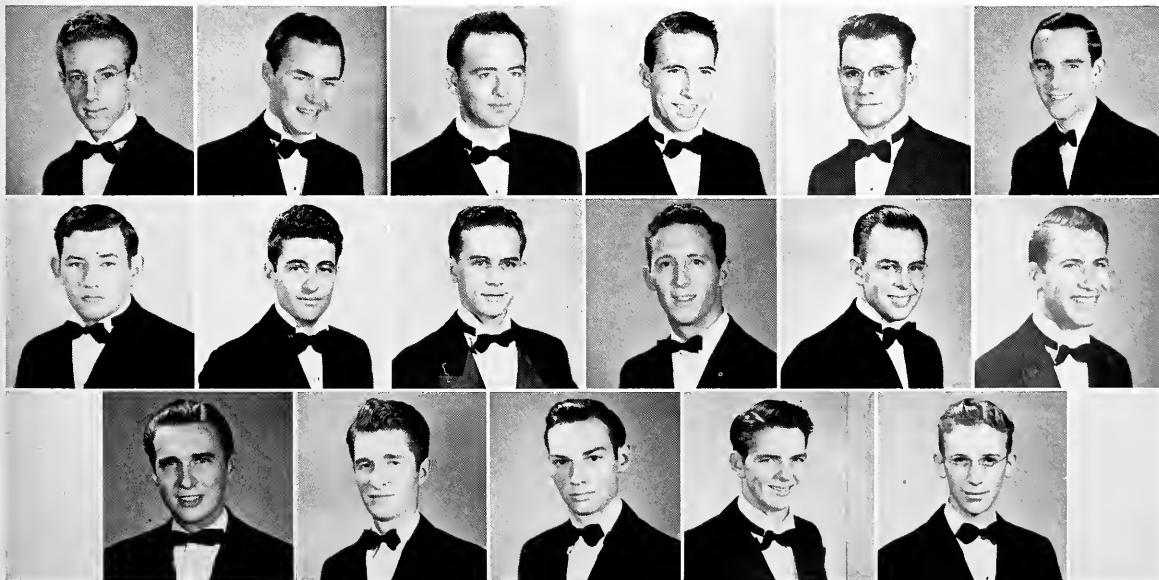
Meal time at the "DELTA SIG" house



First row: ELLIS, GAINES, GODBEHERE, D. GREEN, E. GREEN, LATTIMER

Second row: LESLIE, SCHOW, VERHALEN, GAY, GIVLER, MANSUR

Third row: MAYFIELD, McMENN, PRATT, SHARP, WHITE





*First Row:* COLLIER, COX, FULLER, GRAY, HOBBS, M. R. MOORE, PROHL, SOWELL, SPIVA

*Second row:* WALTERS, WILSON, ADDISON, MADDOX, E. L. MOORE, NELSON, PARRISH, PARSONS, RITCHIEY

*Third row:* ROARK, ROSEBROUGH, SNEED, SPENCER, ALTARAS, BEALL, COLLINS, CONLEY, HODGES



COX, SOWELL, ROSEBROUGH, SNEED, FULLER

## PSI OMEGA

### FRATRES IN URBE

DR. W. B. BICKHAM	DR. I. J. JORDAN
DR. SAM BROCK	DR. V. A. LAWSON
DR. W. T. BOHANNON	DR. J. A. LEGGET
DR. OSCAR BUSBY	DR. T. A. LIPSCOMB
DR. C. B. CALDWELL	DR. M. G. MUSICK
DR. J. L. COOPER	DR. A. L. NYGARD
DR. L. A. CRABB	DR. R. N. NELSON
DR. HARRY CRAWFORD	DR. W. C. McCASKILL
DR. A. D. CRUTCHER	DR. S. R. PARKS
DR. J. D. DAUDLIN	DR. S. C. PATTON
DR. J. L. D'AZZO	DR. M. M. PAULE
DR. E. W. ELLIOT	DR. G. B. BENFROW
DR. E. T. GILLEAN	DR. J. A. SKINNER
DR. J. H. GROSLOSE	DR. A. C. SLOAN
DR. W. A. GROUWS	DR. VENNY SMITH
DR. W. B. HENDERSON	DR. M. F. WEBSTER
DR. G. R. HILLIN	DR. A. L. WETZEL
DR. J. T. HUGHLEY	DR. T. N. WILLIAMS
DR. MILAM JAY	DR. J. D. ROBERTSON
DR. E. B. JOHNSON	DR. J. J. SIMMONS

### OFFICERS

L. B. SOWELL	<i>Grandmaster</i>
SETH COX	<i>Junior Grandmaster</i>
A. J. SNEED	<i>Secretary</i>
RALPH FULLER	<i>Treasurer</i>
C. A. ROSEBROUGH	<i>House Manager</i>

### FRATRES IN FACULTATE

DR. W. E. BELL	DR. S. R. PARKS
DR. W. A. GROUWS	DR. A. C. SLOAN
DR. A. L. NYGARD	DR. J. TOMLIN
DR. T. M. WILLIAMS	

# PSI OMEGA



Founded at Baltimore College of Dental Survey, 1893

Total Number of Active Chapters—Thirty-nine

Delta Psi Chapter Installed at Baylor University,  
College of Dentistry, 1920

Life is easy going at the "Psi O" house



## FRATRES IN UNIVERSITATE

G. R. COLLIER '42	E. H. HODGES, JR. '44
S. B. COX '42	T. L. LIPSCOMB, JR. '44
R. S. FULLER '42	D. L. RIDGWAY '44
O. M. GRAY '42	C. E. SWORDS '44
C. V. HORBS '42	E. B. ROBINSON '44
M. R. MOORE '42	W. D. ANDERSON '45
C. J. PROHL '42	G. H. BAKER '45
L. B. SOWELL '42	E. R. BERNHAUSEN '45
V. B. SPIVA '42	J. F. BLOOMQUIST '45
J. A. WALTERS '42	L. T. CUMMINS '45
J. C. WILSON '42	G. R. DAVIS '45
J. P. ADDISON '43	E. E. DAWSON '45
J. T. BALDWIN '43	B. G. DOUGLASS '45
R. J. EBANKS '43	E. K. FRANKLIN '45
H. B. HIGHTOWER '43	A. B. GARVEY '45
R. E. KARPER '43	W. F. GRAHAM '45
R. A. MADDOX '43	J. A. JOHNSON '45
E. L. MOORE '43	J. F. MAGILL, JR. '45
J. C. NELSON '43	J. E. MORRISON '45
F. L. PARSONS '43	W. H. MUEGGE '45
M. L. PARRISH '43	D. R. NOWLIN '45
H. W. RITCHIE '43	J. G. POLHEMUS '45
J. F. ROARK '43	E. H. RAMSEY '45
C. A. ROSEBROUGH '43	W. A. ROBERTSON '45
A. J. SNEED '43	B. B. TERRELL '45
B. W. SPENCER '43	W. R. WILBORN '45
F. E. ALTARAS '44	T. R. WILLIAMS '45
J. A. BEALL '44	M. L. WINSTON '45
H. B. COLLINS '44	J. H. WITT '45
F. A. CONLEY '44	J. E. YEAGER '45

*First row:* LIPSCOMB, RIDGWAY, SWORDS, ANDERSON, BAKER, BERNHAUSEN, BLOOMQUIST, CUMMINS, DAVIS

*Second row:* DAWSON, DOUGLASS, FRANKLIN, GARVEY, GRAHAM, JOHNSON, MAGILL, MORRISON, MUEGGE

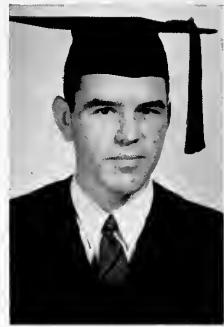
*Third row:* NOWLIN, RAMSEY, ROBERTSON, TERRELL, WILBORN, WILLIAMS, WINSTON, WITT, YEAGER



# ALPHA PI ALPHA



C. L. BLOSS



W. C. KING

Honorary Scholastic Medical Fraternity.

Petitioning Alpha Omega Alpha.

Founded April 23, 1930, at Baylor University,  
College of Medicine, Dallas, Texas

## OFFICERS

CHARLES L. BLOSS . . . . . *President*  
WILLIAM C. KING . . . . . *Secretary-Treasurer*  
DR. DONALD SLAUGHTER . . . . . *Faculty Sponsor*

## FRATRES IN FACULTATE

DR. C. T. ASHWORTH	DR. RAFAEL GOLD	DR. W. H. MOURSUND, JR.	DR. T. E. SMITH
DR. A. B. CAIRNS	DR. P. E. HARRISON	DR. C. O. PATTERSON	DR. R. S. WILLIS
DR. J. S. BAGWELL	DR. G. M. HILLARD	DR. E. L. RIPPY	DR. C. A. AULT
DR. R. A. DATHE	DR. W. H. MOURSUND	DR. A. B. SNAILL	DR. E. K. BRYAN

## FRATRES IN URBE

DR. W. N. FUQUA, JR.	DR. D. B. JONES	DR. E. E. MUIRHEAD
DR. BEN F. HARRISON	DR. C. L. LOBELLO	DR. W. W. SCHUESSLER
DR. J. L. HAWLEY	DR. R. K. PORTMAN	DR. J. W. TURNER
DR. L. B. HURT	DR. S. A. PROVENCE	DR. W. K. WAKLER

## ALUMNI OF ALPHA OMEGA ALPHA IN URBE

DR. W. H. BUSH	DR. F. A. HARRINGTON	DR. S. A. SHELBOURNE
DR. G. T. CALDWELL	DR. RICE JACKSON	DR. H. M. SPENCE
DR. JANET CALDWELL	DR. S. KATZ	DR. DONALD SLAUGHTER
DR. C. B. CARTER	DR. D. P. LSGENOUR	DR. J. S. SWEENEY
DR. D. W. CARTER	DR. G. D. MAHON	DR. J. J. TERRILL
DR. E. H. CARY	DR. C. L. MARTIN	DR. G. M. UNDERWOOD
DR. W. P. DEVEREAUX	DR. T. H. McCONNELL	DR. B. C. WAGNER
DR. J. W. DUCKETT	DR. J. G. McLARIN	DR. S. D. WEAVER
DR. E. MAY FRY	DR. L. H. QUINN	DR. H. M. WINANS
DR. J. V. GOODE	DR. W. G. REDDICK	DR. O. T. WOODS
	DR. CURTICE ROSSER	

## FRATRES IN UNIVERSITATE

K. C. BEBB	C. G. GOODARD	A. E. HALEY	W. C. KING
C. L. BLOSS	EASTON M. GROPPER	J. M. HOOKS	W. P. MCCALL
H. L. EVANS			VIRGINIA S. STOVALL

*First row:* BEBB, EVANS, GODDARD, GROPPER

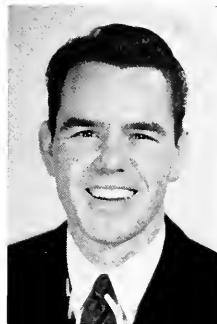
*Second row:* HALEY, HOOKS, MCCALL, STOVALL



# THE ROUND-UP STAFF



D. W. HAYMES



W. C. KING

W. C. KING	<i>Editor</i>
D. W. HAYMES	<i>Business Manager</i>
H. G. BLAKELY	<i>Assistant Editor</i>
M. L. PARRISH	<i>Assistant Business Manager</i>
FRANCES PHILLIPS	<i>Nurse Representative</i>
MISS M. DANNER	<i>Adviser and Bookkeeper</i>

## PUBLICATION BOARD

DR. G. D. LACEY	C. F. TATUM
DR. B. F. HAMBLETON	C. L. RANDALL

We are deeply grateful to all who have contributed to our section of the 1942 Round-Up. We are greatly indebted to Mr. Crenshaw of the Southwestern Engraving Company for his technical advice and indispensable services.

To Miss Briggs and Mr. Marshall of Geo. E. Marshall Studio we owe appreciation for splendid co-operation as well as excellent photography.

We especially wish to acknowledge the work of Tom Johnson on cartoons and assistance in copy writing, Vincent Pawelek and Bill Gaddis for their untiring efforts in securing snapshots, and Dr. E. H. Hall, J. B. Raff-kind, and Horace Love for their willingness in submitting cartoons.

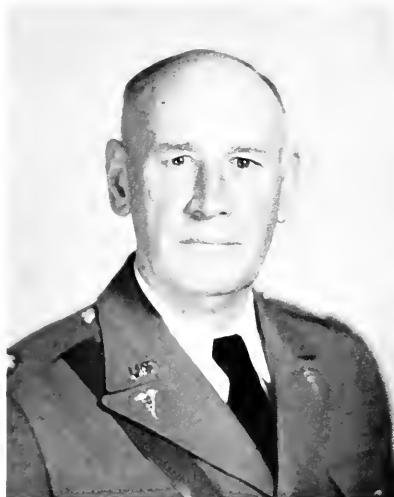
Business firms by their financial aid through advertising and the many doctors in our Professional Directory have all helped to make this Yearbook possible.

We thank all of you.

## THE STAFF

*First row:* DR. HAMBLETON, MISS DANNER, DR. LACEY  
*Second row:* H. G. BLAKELY, MISS PHILLIPS, M. L. PARRISH





HENRY F. PHILLIPS, M.D.

*Lieutenant-Colonel, Medical Corps, United States Army  
Professor of Military Science and Tactics*

SERGEANT J. E. GRIZZARD



Advanced Unit  
Senior Students



Advanced Unit  
Junior Students

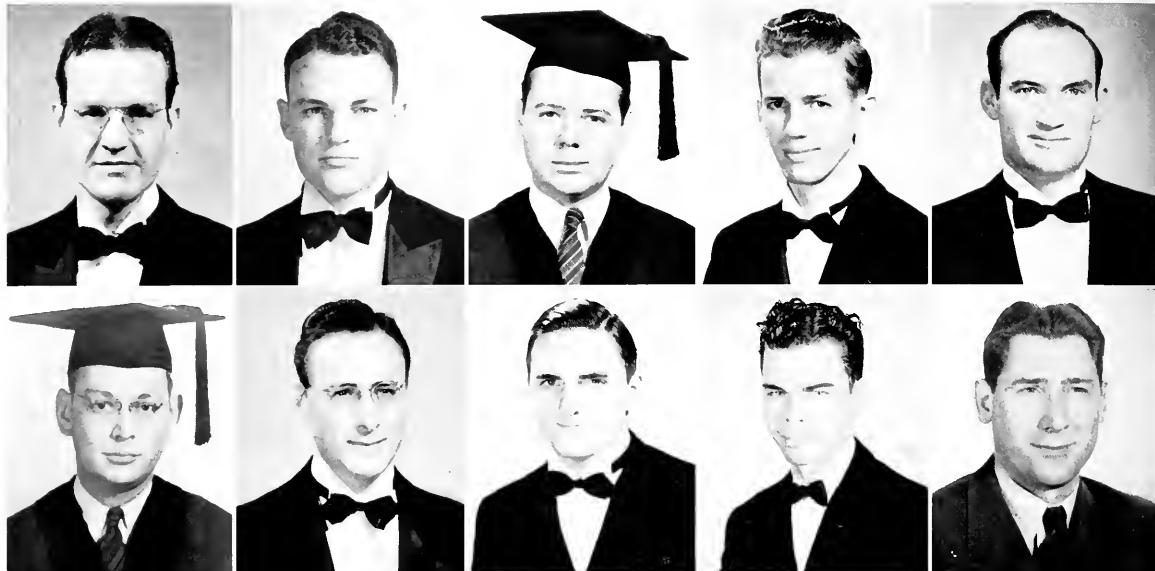


Basic Unit  
Sophomore Students



Basic Unit  
Freshmen Students





*Top row: COLE, BEHRMAN, WILSON, SHAMBERGER, PAYNE  
 Bottom row: LAMBERTH, HUTCHESON, SMITH, REID, DR. PICKETT*

#### MEDICAL-DENTAL B. S. U. COUNCIL

LAMAR COLE  
 JIM BEHRMAN  
 BEN WILSON  
 W. SHAMBERGER  
 GLEN PAYNE  
 I. E. LAMBERTH  
 Z. HUTCHESON  
 JOE SMITH  
 R. REID  
 DR. T. PICKETT  
 DR. M. O. ROUSE

President  
 Enlistment Vice-President  
 Social Vice-President  
 Devotional Vice-President  
 Secretary  
 Treasurer  
 Publicity Director  
 Sunday School Representative  
 Training Union Representative  
 Faculty Adviser  
 Faculty Adviser

#### NURSES' B. S. U. COUNCIL

FRANCES HAMMETT  
 EMOGENE CAMPBELL  
 ERNESTINE FRANKLIN  
 BETTY WICKS  
 MARIE HAM  
 IVA PRESTON  
 BLANCHE WARREN  
 MARY ALICE COOPER  
 M. A. CUTRIEILL  
 J. STERNENBERG  
 TERA WILBORN  
 MARVEL RHYMERS  
 MRS. J. W. MARSHALL

President  
 Enlistment Vice-President  
 Social Vice-President  
 Devotional Vice-President  
 Secretary  
 Treasurer  
 Music Director  
 Publicity Director  
 Sunday School Representative  
 Training Union Representative  
 Y. W. A. Representative  
 Faculty Adviser  
 Counselor

DR. W. MARSHALL CRAIG, *Pastor*

REV. THOMAS T. HOLLOWAY, *Director of Student Religious Activities*

*Top row: COOPER, RHYMERS, HAMMETT, CAMPBELL, FRANKLIN, WICKS  
 Bottom row: PRESTON, HAM, WARREN, CUTRIEILL, STERNENBERG, WILBORN, MARSHALL*



# MEDICAL-DENTAL MEN'S BIBLE CLASS



DR. M. O. ROUSE



JOE SMITH

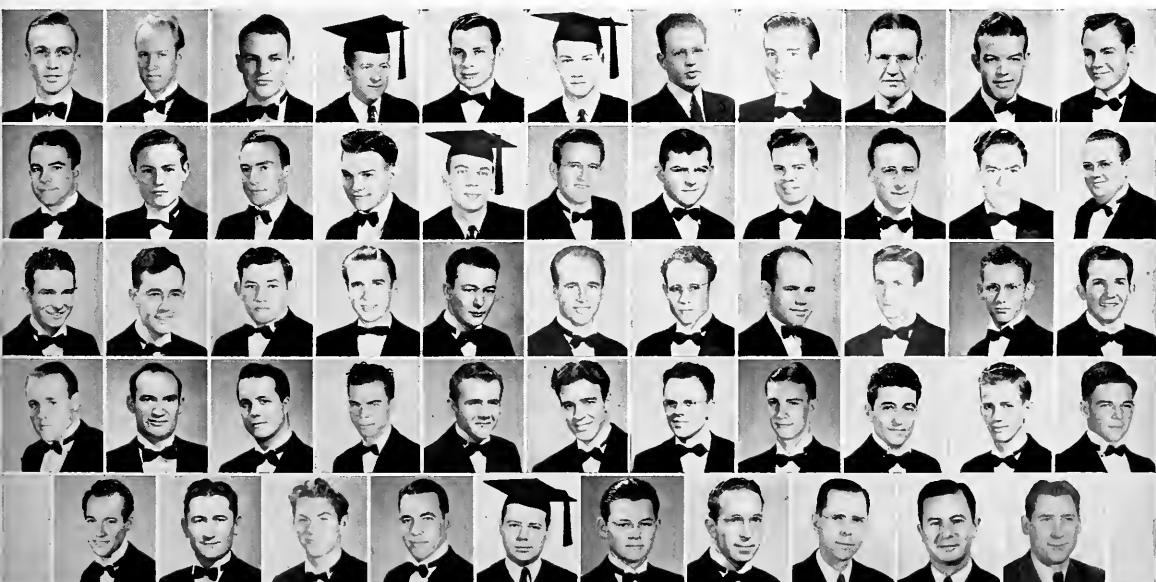
JOE SMITH . . . . .	President
E. E. KING . . . . .	Vice-President
FRED RICHARDS . . . . .	Secretary-Treasurer
DR. M. O. ROUSE . . . . .	Teacher
DR. T. T. PICKETT . . . . .	Department Superintendent
DR. J. PAUL O'NEAL . . . . .	Associate Superintendent

The MEDICAL-DENTAL MEN'S BIBLE CLASS and the NURSES' BIBLE CLASS, forming the Baylor Department, are extension units on the campus, of the Sunday School of the Gaston Avenue Baptist Church. The two classes meet in a joint assembly each Sunday morning, preceding the class period, and cooperate in social activities during the year. As a service project, the nurses' class maintains a Sunday morning Bible Story Hour on the Children's Division of the Hospital and members of both classes bring with them each Sunday patients who are able to be up in wheel chairs.

*Top row:* ALTHAUS, ATCHISON, BEHRMAN, BENECINI, BLACK, BRUNAZZI, BRYAN, BRYANT, COLE, T. COLE, CROW  
*Second row:* CUMMINS, DOSS, ELDER, GATES, GOSSETT, HAGG, HOWARD, HUNT, HUTCHESON, ISBELL, JAMES

*Third row:* JESTER, KING, LESLIE, MAYFIELD, McCROY, McDUGAL, MEREDITH, MOONEY, MORLAN, MUEGGE, NELLIUS  
*Fourth row:* NOWLIN, PAYNE, RAINER, REID, RICHARDS, RICHARDSON, SANBORN, SANDLIN, SCHOW, SHAMBERGER, SNIDER

*Fifth row:* STEED, TAYLOR, TUCKER, WINSTON, WILSON, WITT, YEAGER, REV. TOM HOLLOWAY, DR. J. PAUL O'NEAL, DR. T. T. PICKETT





#### NURSES' BIBLE CLASS

MARGARET ANN CUTHRIELL *President*  
MILDRED DODD *Teacher*

*Front row:* HAM, BLAKEWAY, KATOOL, LANDRY, WADE, WHEAT, PRESTON  
*Second row:* RANDALL, MASON, HAMMETT, LANE, RAYFORD, LANEY, KNOX, HAYES, CANNON  
*Third row:* BEVERLY, BEST, NORTON, EGGLESTON, MULLIKIN, WICKS, DAVIS, MERCER, EAKIN, DUNN, STEPHENS  
*Fourth row:* GOSS, McGLATHERY, TYNES, WILBORN, CUTHRIELL, BLOOM, SCHOOLEY, MOORE, BONNER, DORTCH, HILTON, WARREN, RHYMERS, DODD, DEWEY

#### YOUNG WOMEN'S AUXILIARY

TERA WILBORN *President*  
MARIE GOSS, R.N. *Counselor*

*Front row:* RHYMERS, WILBORN, GOSS, HAM, TYNES, PRESTON  
*Second row:* STEPHENS, CUTHRIELL, SCHOOLEY, HAMMETT, EAKIN, DUNN, WHEAT  
*Third row:* MOORE, EGGLESTON, HILTON, LANE, HAYES, WICKS, BONNER, KNOX, MERCER, McGLATHERY





#### BAYLOR JUNIOR DENTAL SOCIETY

A constitution founding the Baylor Junior Dental Society was adopted by thirty members of the Junior and Senior classes of the College of Dentistry under the sponsorship of Dr. G. D. Lacey. The founding date was December 5, 1935. The object of the society as stated in the constitution is: "to bring together the members into one unit in order to bring about a greater appreciation of Dentistry; to study problems for the enlightenment of all; to develop one's sense of duty to the profession," and thus far, our goal has been kept in mind.

#### BAYLOR HOSPITAL STAFF

*First row:* DOCTORS COLLINS, KREGEL, MARTINAK, WATKINS, HUSBANDS, HILLIARD, ROBERTSON, DONOHOE, HALL, THOMAS  
*Second row:* DOCTORS DAVIS, BRYAN, PICKLE, HARRISON, POWERS, CIRONE, ADAMS, DeCAMP, BENNETT  
*Back row:* DOCTORS WHITE, MARINIS, SCOTT, COOPER, PORTMAN, TURNER, MEBOE, PROVENCE





Medical Students' Wives' Club



Suzanne Brunazzi

Judith Ann King

Terry Moore

Edna Frances Terry

Leo Gaddis

Sharon Hubbard

Jimmy and Sharon Hooks

Franklin Harmon

Cynthia Ann Lille  
Barbara Ann Gales



Carolyn Terry

Sandra Lee and  
Mark Huff, Jr.



Jinnylaine Johnson

Jon Huff





Formal opening of the Baylor University College of Medicine Alumni and Faculty Medical Library Nov. 24, 1941

## FEATURES



Four of the best K. P.'s at Camp Bullis



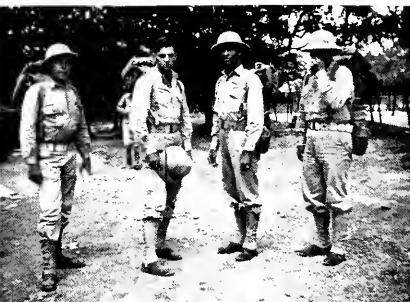
Kelly, Cobb, Kreuger, Tabler look over a casualty



Lindsey, just before the big march

Academy award winner, Dr. Maddox

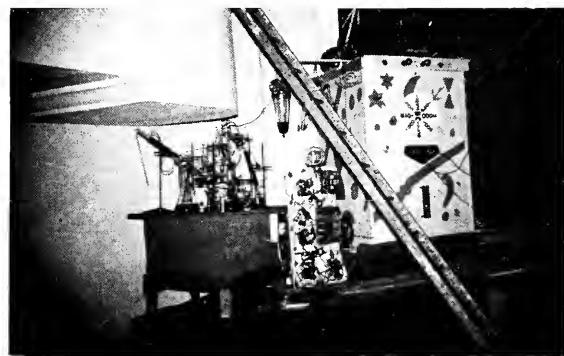




Gabbert, Jackson, Kelly, Kreuger ready for anything

The B. O. T. C. boys take a rest at Fort Sam Houston

Leland Jackson at the battalion aid station



Flash Gordon receives the cup from his predecessor  
H. G. Blakely  
That marvelous machine!





E. E. King and Wilkinson get their bird  
Dr. Peden working on a museum specimen  
Baxter and Thomas waiting on the professor  
Dr. Wallace at the scope



Dr. Slaughter receives his award  
Blackburn looks disgusted  
Tom, Eleanor, and Virginia Elaine Johnson



Fisherman "Rosey" proves his fish story

Dr. Knutzen working as usual

Reynolds and Morrison learn materials

Wofford's Saturday P. M. cleaning



A Psi "O" group

Junior A. D. A. meeting

Hash time at the "Zip" house



Mrs. Prohl and the Lone Ranger  
"Zek" Ridgway looking natural  
All dressed up and no place to go



Dr. Lacey mallets, but not foil  
Pake and Triplett at spring cleaning



Velinder (at right), horse and girl

Wee Willie Menn

Casey Haymes at the bat

McNatt practicing for the Navy

Scull and Avann, anytime

Cochran and Brandy drive a stake



Delta "Sig" front porch pow-wow

Bull Spiva rests his paddle

Grandpa Haley



THE RESEMBLANCE TO ME OF ANYONE AT THE  
DANCE LAST NIGHT IS PURELY COINCIDENTAL"



THE SOPHMORES HUDDLE IN NEURO -- ACOUSTICS POOR



Richman makes a call



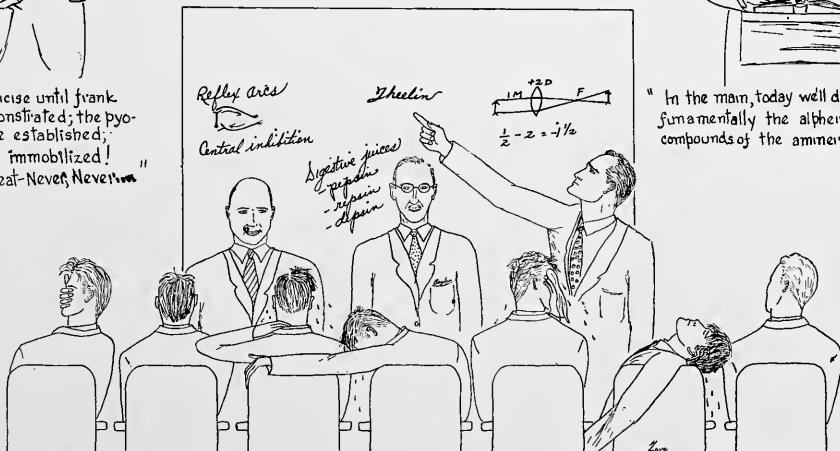
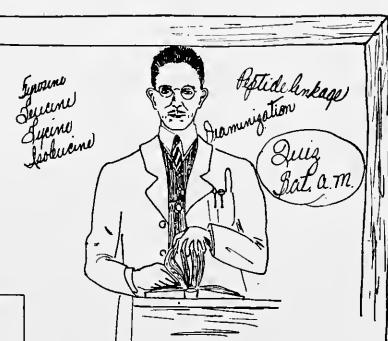
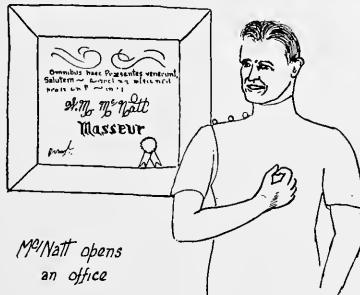
Now you will observe that I have here  
a newspaper - an ordinary newspaper!...  
Watch closely now....



However, there is no  
such thing actually, as a  
gram



"Never, Never incise until frank pus may be demonstrated; the pyogenic membrane established; the mediastinum immobilized!  
- I'm going to repeat - Never, Never..."



"In the main, today we'll discuss  
fundamentally the aliphatic hetero-  
compounds of the amino acids..."

THE SOPHMORES SURVIVE THE TRIPLE LECTURE ASSAULT  
IN PHYSIOLOGY ~ THEIR CLASS-NOTES RESEMBLED A MANIAC'S  
DIARY



DR. SWEPSTON DRIVES AN INLAY HOME



A MANDIBULAR INJECTION ISN'T MADE INTO THE MANDIBLE!



BUDDY BROWN EYES' BOREN'S PRE-DENTAL CAREER



ARONOFSKY GETS HOT IN PROSTHETICS



ANYBODY BESIDES SMITH AND LAND HAVE A QUESTION?



EVEN THE MAGIC WAND OF DR. MADDOX COULD NOT WAKE OUR SLEEPING BEAUTY



AVANN... SORRY CHUMS THIS IS MY CALL PATIENT



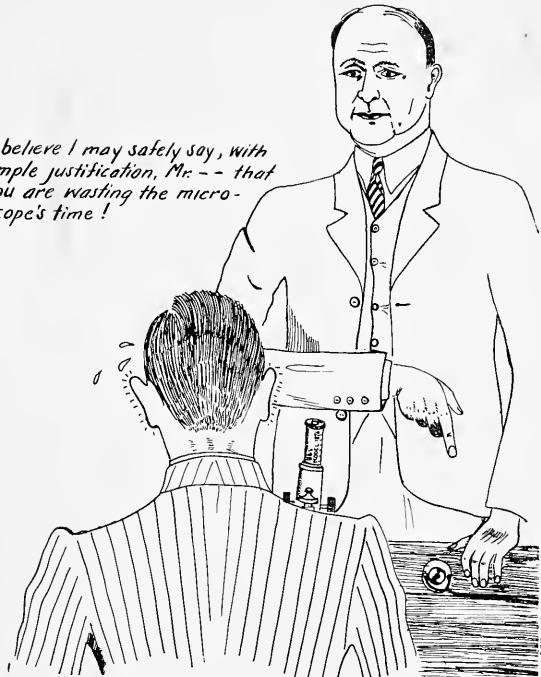
SORRY FELLAS I'M PLEDGING  
PSI O' LIKE ALL THE FRESHMEN!



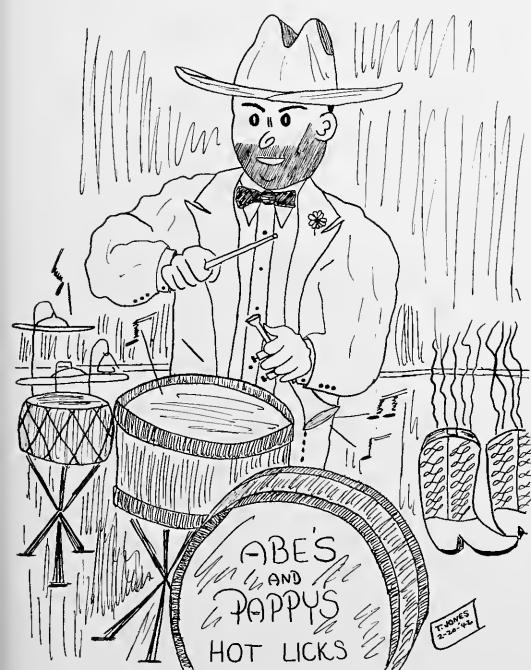
WHAT'S DE NATURE OF DA WOIK



I believe I may safely say, with ample justification, Mr. -- that you are wasting the microscope's time!



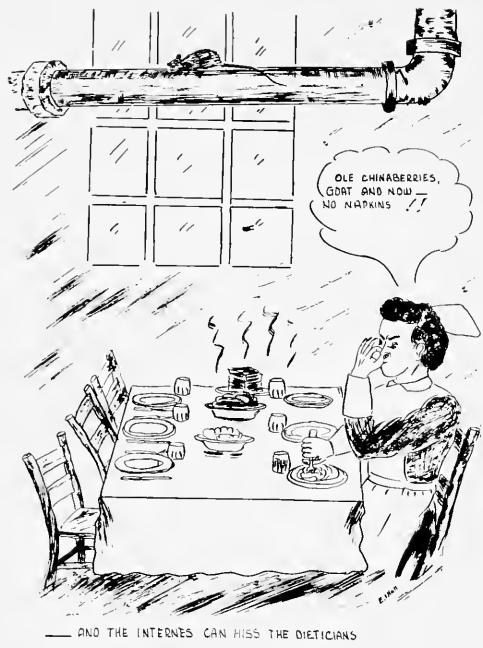
After 2B One Rests // and Now.



"TEX" RAFFKIND SWING OUT!



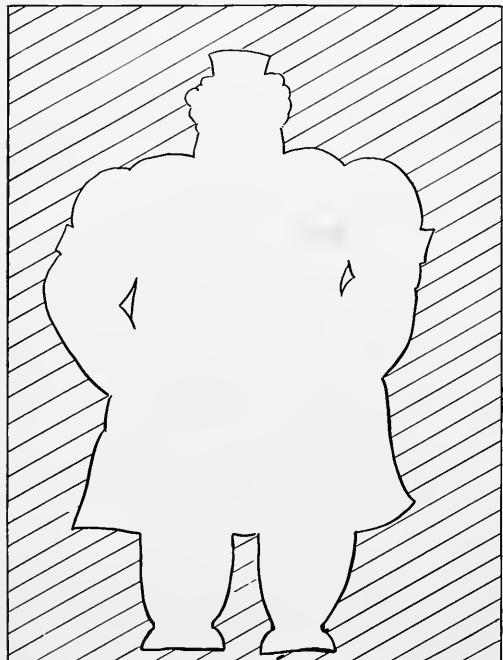
Now, Mr. Cox, the record states the patient enjoyed mashed potatoes. What should this tell us as to the hygienic habits of his maternal grandparents?



— AND THE INTERNES CAN HISSTHE DIETICIANS



NIGHT DUTY



SOMETHING BIG IS MISSING



PEDIATRICS CLINIC

# PROFESSIONAL DIRECTORY

## DRS. SMITH, SMITH & SMITH

V. L. SMITH, M. D.  
*Diagnosis and Medicine*

TOM E. SMITH, M. D.  
*Diseases of Rectum Only*

VINNY A. SMITH, D. D. S.  
*General Dentistry*

834 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

### WARREN E. MASSEY, M. D.

*Obstetrics and Gynecology*

1528 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

### KELLY COX, A. B., M. D.

*Practice Limited to the  
Eye and Its Diseases*

624 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS

### ALBERT D'ERRICO, M. D.

*Neuro-Surgery*

1625 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

### DRS. MARTIN & MARTIN

J. M. MARTIN, M. D.

C. I. MARTIN, M. D.

*X-ray Diagnosis—Radium and  
X-ray Therapy*

GASTON HOSPITAL

DALLAS

### J. H. DORMAN, Ph. G., M. D.

F. A. C. S.

*General and Bone Surgery*

614 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

### W. GORDON MADDOX, M. D.

2606 OAK LAWN

### PAUL C. WILLIAMS, M. D.

*Practice Limited to Orthopedic Surgery*

535 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

PHONE C-2958

DALLAS, TEXAS

### DRS. CALHOUN

*Diseases of the Skin*

1532 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DR. T. J. CALHOUN

DR. NINA FAY CALHOUN

### ARTHUR J. SCHWENKENBERG M. D.

*Organic and Functional Diseases  
of the Central Nervous System*

932 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

### LOUIE E. ALLDAY, M. D.

*Internal Medicine*

1530 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

### DR. ROBERT M. BARTON

*Diagnosis and Internal  
Medicine*

722 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

### J. SHIRLEY SWEENEY, M. D., F. A. C. P.

CHARLES N. LA DUE, M. D.

HARRY W. COCHRAN, M. D.

*Surgery*

530-33 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

## THE CARRELL-GIRARD CLINIC

*Orthopedic Surgery*

DR. W. B. CARRELL  
DR. DORSEY K. BARNES

DR. P. M. GIRARD

DR. BRANDON CARRELL  
DR. H. C. COGGESHALL

3701 MAPLE AVENUE AT WELBORN

DALLAS, TEXAS

# PROFESSIONAL DIRECTORY

## DRS. MAHON, WHITTEN & SHANE

DR. G. D. MAHON  
*Surgery and Consultation*

DR. MERRITT B. WHITTEN  
*Medicine and Cardiology*

DR. J. HOWARD SHANE  
*Urology and Surgery*

T. HAYMES HARVILL  
*Medicine*

1120-21 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING—DALLAS, TEXAS

OFFICE PHONE C-9011

FRANK SELECMAN, B. S., M. D.  
F. A. C. S.

*Surgery and Gynecology*

824 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DR. CHARLES F. CARTER

*Carter's Clinical  
Laboratory*

742 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS

DR. J. D. SINGLETON  
B. S., M. D., M. S. (Med.)

*Ear, Nose and Throat*

134 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

HAROLD G. CLARK, M. D.

*Surgery and Medicine*

1130 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS, TEXAS

JOE McGUIRE, M. D.

*Orthopedic Surgery*

1110 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

HUBERT F. HAWKINS, M. D.

1119 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS

DR. C. M. ROSSER  
*Diagnosis—Surgery—Gynecology*

DR. CURTICE ROSSER

DR. J. G. KERR

*Colonic and Rectal Diseases*

710 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS, TEXAS

PAUL M. RATTAN, M. D.

*Diagnosis and Internal  
Medicine*

425 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS

DR. JANET CALDWELL, M. D.

*Internal Medicine*

506 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS

H. FRANK CARMAN

A. B., M. D., F. A. C. P.

*Diseases of the Lungs*

MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

PHONE C-2514

SANATORIUM—2410 HASKELL

DRS. FOLSOM & O'BRIEN

*Urology*

DR. A. J. FOLSOM

DR. H. A. O'BRIEN

1414 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

SIM DRIVER, M. D.

*Orthopaedic Surgery*

1224 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS

DRS. TERRILL, WITT  
& CHEAVENS

DR. JAS. J. TERRILL

DR. GUY F. WITT

DR. TOM H. CHEAVENS

1424 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

OSCAR M. MARCHMAN, M. D.

F. A. C. S.

*Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat*

SPEIGHT JENKINS, M. D.

812-14 16 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS

# PROFESSIONAL DIRECTORY

**ABELL D. HARDIN, M. D.**  
F. A. C. S.

*Eye, Ear, Nose, Throat, and Bronchoscopy*

716 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

Office C-2363

DALLAS

Residence T-34800

**A. TRUETT MORRIS, M. D.**

*Obstetrics and Gynecology*

3701 FAIRMOUNT

DALLAS, TEXAS

**W. W. SHORTAL, M. D., F. A. C. S.**

*Surgery*

4217 SWISS AVE.

DALLAS, TEXAS

**DR. JO C. ALEXANDER**

*Urology*

1632 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

**DR. J. H. BLACK, M. D.**

*Allergy*

1405 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

**DAN BRANNIN, M. D., F. A. C. S.**  
*Ophthalmology*

**TOM BARR, M. D.**

*Ear, Nose, Throat*

929 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

**W. H. BRADFORD, M. D.**

*Pediatrics*

3631 FAIRMOUNT

DALLAS

**JONES EYE, EAR, NOSE, and THROAT CLINIC**

W. D. JONES, M. D.

J. GUY JONES, M. D.

LIVE OAK AND HALL

DALLAS

**JOHN G. YOUNG, B. Sc., M. D.**  
F. A. C. P.

*Pediatrics*

3930 MCKINNEY AVENUE

**MALCOLM K. McCULLOUGH**  
M. D.

*Ophthalmology*

1628 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS

**FLOYD S. FRANKLIN, M. D.**

*Orthopedic and Traumatic Surgery*

MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

**DR. ELBERT DUNLAP**

*Surgery and Gynecology*

**DR. HUDSON DUNLAP**

*General Surgery*

MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

**EDWARD WHITE, M. D., F. A. C. S.**

*Diseases and Surgery of the Genito-Urinary Tract*

523-5 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS

**DR. BEDFORD SHELMIKE**

Dr. J. G. BRAU

DR. J. B. HOWELL

*Diseases of the Skin*

1410 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

**DRS. DONALD and CRUTCHER**

DR. HOMER DONALD

DR. HOWARD K. CRUTCHER

*Medicine and Diagnosis*

*Obstetrics and Medicine*

DR. JOE V. MOODY, Associate

1614 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

**DRS. GRIGSBY & LEEPER**

*Diagnosis, Medicine, and Consultation, Emphasizing Diseases of Cardio-Vascular System*

MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

# PROFESSIONAL DIRECTORY

<p><b>EARL L. CARTER, M. D., F. A. C. S.</b> 527-8 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING</p>	<p><b>DR. LYLE M. SELLERS</b> <i>Ear, Nose and Throat</i> 514 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING</p>
<p><b>DR. I. A. ESTES</b> <i>Obstetrics and Gynecology</i> <b>DR. R. S. ROSENTHALL</b> <i>Obstetrics and Gynecology</i> 3520 FAIRMOUNT</p>	<p><b>WATT W. WINN, M. D.</b> <i>Obstetrics and Gynecology</i> 3427 CEDAR SPRINGS DALLAS</p>
<p><b>DR. GORDON B. McFARLAND</b> <i>Infants and Children</i> 3701 FAIRMOUNT</p>	<p><b>DRS. BUCHANAN &amp; HAWLEY</b> <i>Internal Medicine—Cardiology Surgery and Gynecology</i> 3535 FAIRMOUNT DALLAS</p>
<p><b>ARTHUR SCHOCH</b> A. B., M. D., M. Sc. <i>Dermatology and Syphilology</i> MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING</p>	<p><b>THE MOORE CLINIC</b> <i>For Infants and Children</i> DR. HUGH LESLIE MOORE DR. ROBERT L. MOORE 3403 HALL AT TURTLE CREEK</p>
<p><b>M. HILL METZ, M. D.</b> <i>Diagnosis and Internal Medicine Fever Therapy</i> 1314 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING</p>	<p><b>DR. EDWARD S. ROSS</b> <i>Internal Medicine</i> 3701 FAIRMOUNT</p>
<p><b>CHARLES H. WARREN, M. D.</b> F. A. C. S. <i>Surgery</i> MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING</p>	<p><b>DR. ASA A. NEWSOM</b> <i>Obstetrics and Medicine</i> 1606 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING</p>

## THE DALLAS MEDICAL AND SURGICAL CLINIC AND HOSPITAL

4105 LIVE OAK STREET

DALLAS, TEXAS

TELEPHONE 3-4151

H. M. Doolittle, M. D., F. A. C. S., *Surgery & Gynecology*  
J. W. Bourland, Sr., M. D., F. A. C. S., *Obstetrics & Gynecology*  
E. S. Gordon, M. D., *Obstetrics & Medicine*  
A. L. Frew, D. D. S., F. A. C. D., *Oral & Dental Surgery*  
Lloyd C. Tittle, M. D., *Diagnosis & Medicine*  
Geo. M. Underwood, M. D., F. A. C. P., *Diagnosis & Gastro-enterology*  
L. A. Nelson, M. D., F. A. C. S., *Otolaryngology*  
P. E. Luecke, M. D., *Pediatrics*  
G. A. Davidson, M. D., *Medicine & Dermatology*  
Wm. H. Potts, M. D., F. A. C. P., *Internal Medicine*  
Sydney S. Baird, M. D., *Urology*

T. K. Johnston, Superintendent

Ozro T. Woods, M. D., *Surgery Emphasizing Tumors*  
Richard M. Smith, M. D., F. A. C. P., *Diagnosis & Internal Medicine*  
J. W. Dnckett, M. D., F. A. C. S., *Surgery & Gynecology*  
L. E. Darrough, M. D., *Otolaryngology & Bronchoscopy*  
Lester H. Quinn, M. D., *Ophthalmology*  
Fred T. Rogers, Ph. D., M. D., *Internal Medicine*  
J. W. Bourland, Jr., M. D., *Obstetrics & Gynecology*  
Harry M. Spence, M. D., F. A. C. S., *Urology*  
Wells M. Wade, D. D. S., *Dental Surgery*  
Henry S. Knutzen, D. D. S., *General Dentistry*  
H. E. Holtz, M. D., F. A. C. R., *Radiology*  
Halcutt Moore, M. D., *Pediatrics*  
Miss Lora A. Robertson, R. N., *Superintendent of Nurses*

DRS. ROUSE, PATTERSON & BAGWELL

MILFORD O. ROUSE

*Diseases of Stomach and Intestines  
Gastroscopy and Esophagoscopy*

1108 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

CECIL O. PATTERSON

JOHN S. BAGWELL

*Internal Medicine*

DALLAS

HENRY M. WINANS, M. D., F. A. C. P.

*Adult Medicine*

H. M. WINANS, M. D.

ALEX W. TERRELL, M. D.

*Infants and Children*

J. SHIRLEY HODGES, M. D.

2703 OAK LAWN—DALLAS, TEXAS

PHONE L-3194

E. T. GILLEAN, D. D. S.

*Dentist*

1316 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS

SAM H. BROCK, D. D. S., F. A. C. D.

*Practice Limited to Oral Surgery,  
Exodontia and Radiodontia*

1317-18-19 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DR. J. M. McMINN

*Denture Prosthesis*

1508 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DR. PHELPS JOHN MURPHEY

*Practice Limited to  
Orthodontics*

FAIRMOUNT AND WELBORN

DALLAS, TEXAS

W. A. GROUWS, D. D. S.

*Crown and Bridge—X-ray  
Dental Ceramics*

1331-32 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

JUANITA WADE, D. D. S.

*Dentist*

1304 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DR. A. C. SLOAN  
DR. J. L. DILLON

1514 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

A. L. NYGARD, D. D. S., F. A. C. D.

*Dentist*

1232 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS

JOHN R. SWANSON, D. D. S.

*Practice Limited to Oral Surgery  
Exodontia and Radiodontia*

MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS

DR W. R. NAIL

*Dentist*

1104 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS

*This Begins Our*

ADVERTISING SECTION

OUR ADVERTISERS HAVE HELPED TO MAKE THIS YEAR BOOK POSSIBLE  
LET'S HELP THEM WITH OUR PATRONAGE

*Complements of*  
HOSPITAL CAFE

MRS. POLLY BISHOP, MGR.

ACROSS FROM ST. PAUL HOSPITAL, HALL STREET ENTRANCE

DALLAS,  
TEXAS

# EXPLOITATION *of the* MEDICAL PROFESSION

EVERWHERE it is rampant—newspapers, magazines, billboards, radio. "Your doctor will tell you that . . . ." "Medical science has found that . . . ." "The greatest specialists in Timbuctoo say that . . . ." And the rest of the story is, of course, "Use our pills or our vitamins three times a day; ask your doctor." ◆ ◆ ◆

You are forced to compete with those who offer your patients free advice regarding medical treatment. You deliver Mrs. Blank's baby today, and tomorrow she will receive by mail samples of baby foods with complete directions how to use them. Indeed, some physician representing a commercial organization and knowing that the case is in your hands may address a personal letter to your patient offering his services free.

It has been said that ten more years of the present trend of interference in medical practice will do away with the need for private practice of infant feeding and other branches of medicine.

Mead Johnson & Company have always believed that the feeding and care of babies and growing children is an individual problem that can best be controlled by the individual physician. For over twenty years and in dozens of ethical ways we have given practical effect to this creed. We hold the interest of the medical profession higher than our own, for we too, no doubt, could sell more of our products were we to advertise them directly to the public. ◆ ◆ ◆

So long as medical men tacitly encourage the present trend, so long will serious inroads continue to be made into private medical practice. When more physicians specify MEAD'S Products\* when indicated, more babies will be fed by physicians because Mead Johnson & Company earnestly cooperate with the medical profession along strictly ethical lines and never exploit the medical profession.



# DALLAS OFFICIAL PHOTOGRAPHER

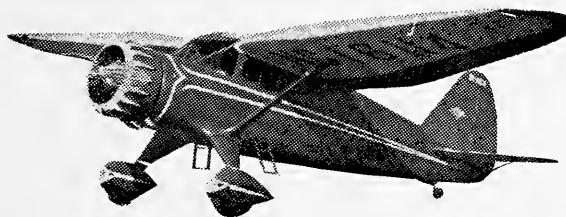
FOR THE 1942 ROUND-UP

WORKMANSHIP AND QUALITY ARE COMBINED IN THIS STUDIO  
TO GIVE YOU THE BEST IN PHOTOGRAPHIC WORK

PORTRAIT  
COMMERCIAL

COPY  
AERIAL

MOVIE  
PHOTO-FINISHING



## GEO. E. MARSHALL STUDIO

707 NORTH HASKELL

DALLAS, TEXAS

## MEDCALF & THOMAS

MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

FORT WORTH, TEXAS

PHONE 3-4313

*A Complete Service*

*For Both*

## Dental and Medical Students

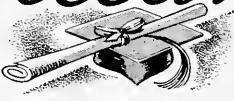
DENTAL SUPPLIES  
and  
OFFICE EQUIPMENT

•  
DENTAL  
LABORATORY

SURGICAL SUPPLIES  
and  
OFFICE FURNITURE

•  
HOSPITAL and  
LABORATORY  
EQUIPMENT

# Greetings



## TO THE CLASS OF '42



THE S. S. WHITE DENTAL MFG. CO.

We welcome this opportunity to congratulate you upon the completion of your college work and extend sincere wishes for your success. ¶ No matter where you practice, you will find S. S. White representatives and authorized dealers ready and anxious to serve you. Do not hesitate to contact these men, or write direct whenever you think we can be of assistance.



211 SOUTH TWELFTH ST.

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Learn This Lesson Well . . .

*Along With Your Other Courses*

People choose their DOCTORS more by hearsay and appearance than by abilities . . . how professional you appear (and this is much a matter of the right clothes) will be a factor in your success.

**E. M. KAHN & CO.**

MAIN AND ELM AT LAMAR

DALLAS, TEXAS

## PROGRESS UNIFORM COMPANY

Nurses

Uniforms

Internes

Jackets

Dental

Smocks

Every garment  
made to order

Phone T-31152

3600 Live Oak

Dallas, Texas



# OUR MODERN PHARMACEUTICAL PLANT

IS ESPECIALLY EQUIPPED TO SERVE THE PHYSICIANS  
OF THE SOUTHWEST

FLUID EXTRACTS

ELIXIRS

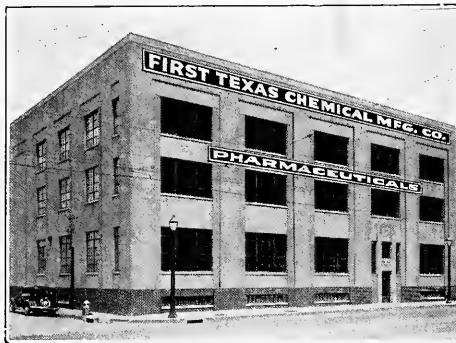
TINCTURES

OINTMENTS

COMPRESSED  
TABLETS

HYPODERMIC  
TABLETS

PHARMACEUTICAL  
SPECIALTIES



*Visit Our Plant*

## First Texas Chemical Manufacturing Company

DALLAS, TEXAS

## FOR DEFENSE

OF YOUR PROFESSIONAL REPUTATION USE  
MERCANDISE OF DEPENDABLE QUALITY

## THE A. P. CARY CO.

*A Texas Corporation*

DALLAS

Medical Arts Bld.

HOUSTON

1211 Caroline

## Salutations!

DR. SLAUGHTER, DR. STEWARD

*and*

BAYLOR UNIVERSITY

We Wish You Many  
Years of Happy and  
Progressive Association.

## GREENE BROTHERS

*Incorporated*

LABORATORY APPARATUS  
CHEMICALS

*Stocks at*

1812 GRIFFIN STREET

DALLAS

PHONE R-2268

BEST WISHES

*to*

B A Y L O R

*from*

## JAS. K. WILSON

MAIN AT FIELD

HART SCHAFFNER & MARX CLOTHES  
STETSON HATS — ARROW SHIRTS

## HICKS PRINTING COMPANY

*"Home of Quality  
Printing"*

2029 JACKSON STREET

PHONE C-8512

BOOKS — BRIEFS — PUBLICATIONS  
CATALOGS — BUSINESS FORMS

COMPLIMENTS

OF

## DALLAS RAILWAY and TERMINAL COMPANY

*Ride Street Cars and Coaches*

COMPLIMENTS

OF THE

## MODEL LAUNDRY and DRY CLEANING CO.

FUR STORAGE

ROSS AT HASKELL

PHONES T-34178 — T-34179

HE ALWAYS REMEMBERS  
TO SEND

*King's*  
Chocolates  
FOR  
AMERICAN QUEENS



SOLD BY BETTER STORES



## Baylor Beauty Shop

3322 JUNIUS STREET

DALLAS

PHONE T3-0341

## COMPLIMENTS OF Moen Dental Laboratory

Complete Dental Laboratory Service  
C-3053 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING  
DALLAS, TEXAS

## Whittle Music Company

"The Southwest's Most  
Complete Music House"

1213 ELM STREET

DALLAS

## Southwest X-ray Company

COTTON EXCHANGE BUILDING  
DALLAS, TEXAS

X-ray and Physio-Therapy Equipment—  
Service—Supplies

DEWITT T. FURR, MGR.

C-5335

*Known Wherever There Are  
Schools and Colleges*

SPECIALIZING IN RING, PIN,  
CLUB AND FRATERNITY  
JEWELRY

DIAMONDS, WATCHES, GIFTS

*Southwestern Office*

1707 MAIN STREET DALLAS, TEXAS

JOHNNY CLINGINGSMITH  
*Manager*

*Compliments of*

## PENDLETON & ARTO, Inc.

G. R. STOWELL

*President*

DENTISTS' AND PHYSICIANS' SUPPLIES

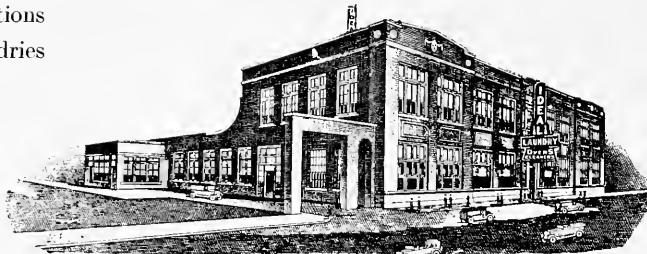
HOSPITAL AND LABORATORY  
EQUIPMENT

MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

HOUSTON, TEXAS



One of the Nations  
Foremost Laundries  
Since 1909



*Laundering  
Cleaning  
Rug Cleaning*

**IDEAL LAUNDRY AND CLEANING CO.**

3216  
ROSS

*Compliments*

*of*

## FOUNTAIN ROOM

BAYLOR HOSPITAL

## TENNESSEE DAIRY MILK

*"The World's Safest Milk"*

### HARRIS GOLD COMPANY

*Manufacturers DENTAL GOLD*  
VITA-LITE—PRECISION ATTACHMENTS  
PHONE 7-2078—WILSON BUILDING DALLAS

### MEYERS & ROSSER

*Prescription Pharmacy*  
PHONE R-8784  
W. R. MEYERS  
G. H. ROSSER  
1711 PACIFIC AVE.  
DALLAS, TEXAS

### BLANTON, THOMAS & COMPANY

*General Agents*  
ALL LINES OF INSURANCE  
807-08 TOWER PETROLEUM BUILDING  
DALLAS, TEXAS PHONE C-4533

### TEXAS DENTAL LABORATORY

*Service, Dependability, and  
Skilled Workmanship*  
DALLAS, TEXAS  
320 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING PHONE R-1919

IN DALLAS  
IT'S  
DUNTON'S CAFETERIA  
FOR  
GOOD FOOD

BEST WISHES TO ALL BAYLOR  
BOB POOLE  
DALLAS ATHLETIC CLUB

MANY HELPFUL

PRACTICE-BUILDING MODELS

Are Described in the 16-page Illustrated

Price List of

## COLUMBIA DENTOFORMS

*If you haven't a copy, write for one*

Shows interesting developments in  
demonstration models

## Columbia Dentoform Corp.

*"The House of a Thousand Models"*

131 EAST 23RD ST.

NEW YORK, N. Y.

COMPLIMENTS OF

## Cone Dental Laboratory

304 MEDICAL ARTS

PHONE R-5477

DALLAS, TEXAS

COMPLIMENTS OF

## National Jobbers Shoe Co.

1415 COMMERCE

PHONE R-1719

DALLAS, TEXAS

## PEACOCK FLOWERS

for BAYLOR MEN

CORSAGES, GIFT FLOWERS,  
NOVELTIES

ACROSS FROM CARY HALL

3307 GASTON

PHONE T-9103

YOUR PATRONAGE APPRECIATED

## Albert Ratcliff Service Station

*We Fix Flats—Washing and Greasing*

COLLEGE AND JUNIUS

PHONE T-0578

COMPLIMENTS

OF

## COMPLETE PRESCRIPTION PHARMACY

*(Texas' Finest Professional  
Drug Store)*

327 N. ST. PAUL STREET

DALLAS

## GLOBE PRINTING COMPANY

HOSPITAL RECORDS

and

COMMERCIAL  
PRINTING

PHONE R-2962

2911 ELM STREET

DALLAS, TEXAS

## DENTAL ARTS LABORATORIES

*"Dependable  
Workmanship"*

205 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING  
TELEPHONE R-9919

DALLAS, TEXAS

# *You Need Not Give Up* GOOD TASTE

**I**n the coming months and years all of us will give up, temporarily, more and more of the fine quality to which we have become accustomed.

But this does not mean that we need relinquish our sense of good taste. It simply means that we must exercise greater ingenuity in the selection and use of the materials and facilities at our disposal.

In printing it means that paper and materials will be limited in quality and variety, and there will be fewer new type faces developed. Thus, the true art of the capable printer will become more important: his superiority will be emphasized by the ingenuity with which he creates works of beauty in spite of these limitations.

In selection, arrangement and spacing of type; in painstaking presswork; and in artful combination of available papers, inks and materials, the capable printer will find the means to inspire a greater demand for his services among those who appreciate finer things.

**MID-STATE PRINTING COMPANY**

Printers, Binders and Cover-Makers for School Yearbooks

JEFFERSON CITY, MISSOURI

# THE PROGRESS

LAUNDERERS—DRY CLEANERS

D Y E R S

FUR STORAGE

*"The Progress Way Pleases"*

PHONE 1300

WACO, TEXAS

# BAUER-McCANN

*"Where Smart Baylor  
Co-eds Choose Their  
Wearing Apparel"*

510 AUSTIN AVE.  
WACO, TEXAS



## THE RALEIGH HOTEL

Waco's Most Modern Hotel

### Offers

*Excellent Facilities for*

DANCES,

BANQUETS, AND

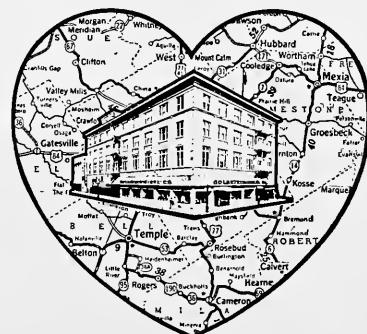
LUNCHEONS

THE PURPLE COW  
SANDWICH SHOP—

*The Newest and Most Popular  
Place to Eat*

## Always a Good Place to Shop

For over 56 years this store has been catering to Baylorites and it is our desire to continue this pleasant relation throughout the years. Our stocks of apparel for all the family, piece goods, footwear, underwear, dress accessories, and things for the home offer ample selections at prices that justify our reputation as—Always a Good Place to Shop.



*Our Mail Order Service  
Is Prompt and Satisfying*

# The Goldstein-Migel Company

**"WACO'S GREATEST DEPARTMENT STORE"**

Waco, Texas



## THE ROOSEVELT HOTEL

*Waco's Leading Hotel*

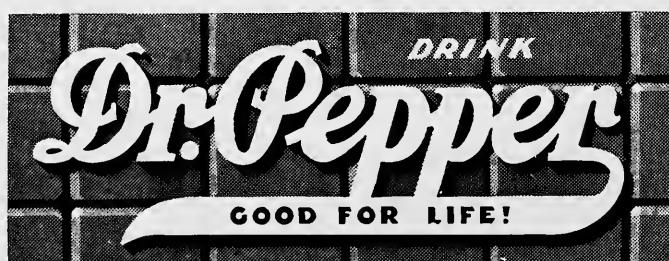
**R.T. Dennis & Co.**  
INCORPORATED

FURNITURE  
AND HOME  
FURNISHINGS

Visit Our Stores in

WACO  
TEMPLE  
HILLSBORO  
BRYAN

FURNISHERS OF MEMORIAL AND KATHERINE ALEXANDER HALLS



# Wood Bros.

THE CLOTHIERS

HEADQUARTERS FOR BAYLOR STUDENTS

*Home of Style and Quality*

CENTRAL TEXAS' LARGEST EXCLUSIVE MEN'S STORE

SERVICE SINCE 1890



WACO

TEXAS

---

CONGRATULATIONS . . .

On the completion of this year's work. We sincerely hope that through the help of your professors, and the association with fellow students, you have broadened your education.

## GRAYSON'S

*"The Co-Ed's Shop"*

*24 Hours Continuous Service*



TASTY FOODS

Two Locations

608  
AUSTIN AVE.

AT THE  
CIRCLE

DRINK

# Coca-Cola

TRADE MARK  
REG.U.S. AT OFF.

IN BOTTLES

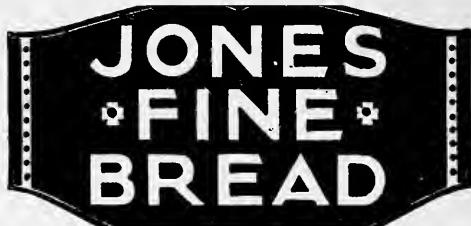
## BUCHANAN'S

LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS  
LINEN SUPPLY, STORAGE

LAUNDRY  
LINEN SUPPLY  
418 S. 11TH STREET  
PHONE 5900

CLEANING  
STORAGE  
1002 AUSTIN AVENUE  
PHONES 2-3

ASK YOUR FRIENDLY GROCER



ENRICHED WITH VITAMINS

A PUBLIC SERVANT  
SALUTES A PUBLIC INSTITUTION



## SAN ANTONIO MACHINE & SUPPLY CO.

208 SOUTH FIRST

WACO, TEXAS

## *The* SOUTHWESTERN REPORTER

The Complete "West" Reporting Service for

T E X A S

is "Keyed" to the Popular "Life-Time"

T E X A S D I G E S T

*Ask for Full Details Concerning Both*

## WEST PUBLISHING COMPANY

ST. PAUL, MINN.

*Also sold by VERNON LAW BOOK CO., Kansas City, Mo.*



IN WACO

*Established 1874*

IN RESOURCES

*Over \$12,000,000*

IN SERVICE

*Courteous and Complete*

## THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK

CAPITAL AND SURPLUS, \$1,000,000.00

*Member Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation*

FIFTH AT AUSTIN

WACO, TEXAS



N O W . . . a n d  
T H R U - O U T  
T H E Y E A R S

*—A t Y o u r  
S e r v i c e*

YES . . . Throughout the years to come . . . No matter where you are . . . Cox's service is at your command . . . Through our personal shopping service . . . The knowledge we retain of your personal like and requirements . . . The same careful and efficient service, as we endeavor to render you, during your stay at Baylor.

A Service that's as near you as your Post Office.

Always the smartest . . . the newest fashions, as they are created . . . Always merchandise of unquestionable quality, at the lowest possible prices . . . So make Cox's your store, while attending Baylor . . . and through the years.



**COX'S**  
R. E. COX DRY GOODS COMPANY

# THE COOPER COMPANY

*Incorporated*

WHOLESALE  
GROCERS, DRY GOODS  
AND NOTIONS  
COFFEE ROASTERS AND  
SPICE GRINDERS



WACO

TEXAS

---



# THE HUMBLE COMPANY

*A Texas Institution*

EXTENDS TO THE CLASS OF 1942 ITS HEARTY  
CONGRATULATIONS. MAY YOU FIND IN YOUR  
LIFE'S WORK BOTH HAPPINESS AND SUCCESS.

COMPLIMENTS OF  
**J. C. PENNEY CO.**

THE LARGEST DEPARTMENT STORE IN THE WORLD . . . . .  
UNDER MORE THAN 1,600 ROOFS!

WACO

TEXAS

**Furnishing a Home Correctly - - -**

is a matter that deserves consideration  
and the service of skilled decorators to  
assist you in your plans for arrangements.

WHEN IN NEED OF QUALITY FURNITURE AT LOWEST PRICE  
FIRST VISIT

**STRATTON-STRICKER**  
FURNITURE FOR EVERYBODY

WACO

TEXAS

***The Bank of Courteous Service*** —



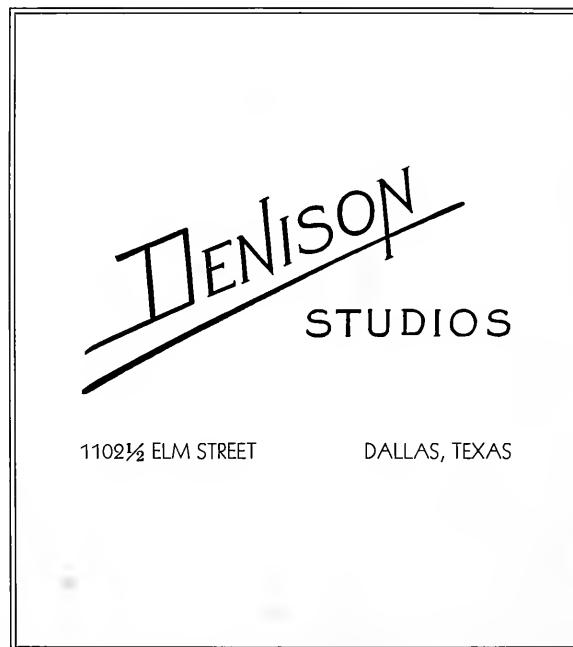
A WACO INSTITUTION

ORGANIZED IN 1884

**THE CITIZENS NATIONAL BANK**  
WACO, TEXAS

MEMBER FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION

DENISON on your PHOTOGRAPH is the same as Sterling on your SILVER



OFFICIAL SCHOOL PHOTOGRAPHER

*If*

IT'S FOR A  
TEXAS LAW  
LIBRARY - - -

*Ask*

**VERNON**

LAW BOOK CO.  
KANSAS CITY, MO.

*Patronize Our* ~

**ADVERTISERS**

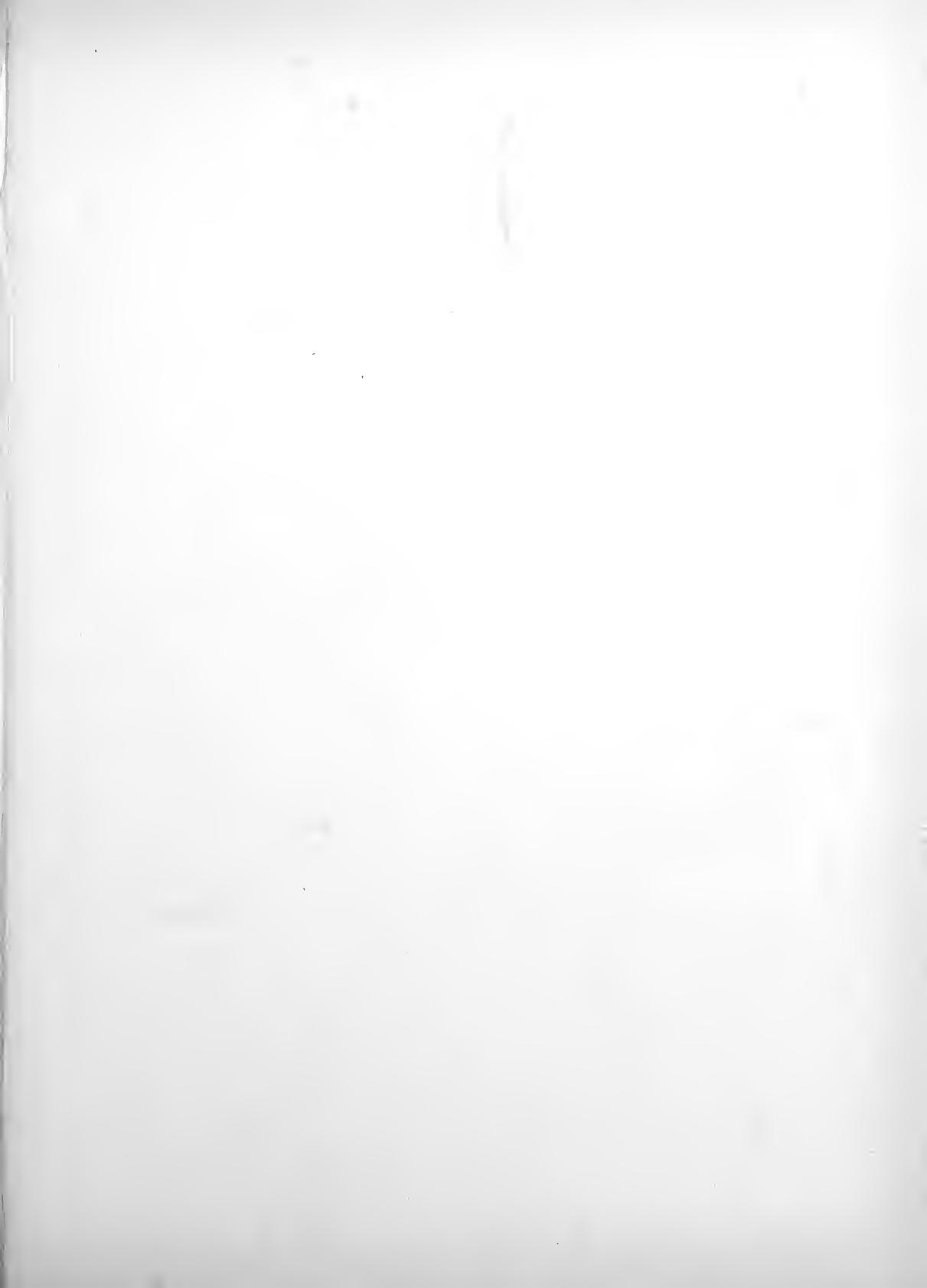


— they helped to make  
this book possible











ROBERT EMMETT BLEDSOE BAYLOR  
1791-1873  
FOUNDER OF BAYLOR UNIVERSITY  
UNDER THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS 1845  
DONOR OF THE FIRST THOUSAND  
DOLLARS TO THE INSTITUTION  
PRESIDENT OF THE FIRST BOARD  
OF TRUSTEES, PROFESSOR  
OF THE FIRST LAW FACULTY  
COMPLETED IN HIS LIFE THE  
EDUCATION OF BAYLOR UNIVERSITY  
ECCLESIA BUDWELL